NATIONAL STATISTICAL COMMITTEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF BELARUS

AGRICULTURE
OF THE REPUBLIC OF BELARUS

statistical book

MINSK
2017

EDITORIAL BOARD:

I.V.Medvedeva – chairman

I.S.Kangro, Z.N.Vasilevskaya, E.I.Kukharevich, O.A.Dovnar,
E.M.Palkovskaya, I.A.Mazaiskaya, T.V.Lapkovskaya, Z.V.Yakubovskaya

The book presents data on the agricultural development of the country in 2010 – 2016. Selected indicators refer to a lengthier period.

Intended for higher managerial personnel, government bodies, financial and economic departments of organisations, research community, teaching staff, postgraduates and students of higher education institutions and other interested users.

ISBN 978-985-7184-02-6

© National Statistical Committee
of the Republic of Belarus, 2017

E-mail: belstat@belstat.gov.by
http://www.belstat.gov.by

© State Property Committee
of the Republic of Belarus, 2017

FOREWORD

The statistical book contains main indicators characterizing the agricultural sector of the Republic of Belarus for 2010 – 2016. Selected data are provided for a lengthier period.

The statistical book is prepared on the basis of data of exhaustive and sample state statistical surveys as well as administrative data.

The statistical book contains data on the main indicators of agricultural development: agricultural production, production structure of main agricultural products, per capita agricultural production.

The substantial place is given to crop growing and animal husbandry indicators. This publication includes data on agricultural area and its structure by types of farms; area under crops, gross harvest, yield capacity of agricultural crops and perennial plantations. The data on livestock and poultry population, production of main animal products are also included.

Separate section of the publication contains information on agricultural facilities: data on fixed capital investment, production, availability and supply of agricultural machinery.

There are also data on production of basic products of food industry, foreign trade in food goods, consumption of basic food products.

The book also includes data characterizing financial standing of organisations, average prices of agricultural products sold.

The data are presented at the national and regional levels with selected indicators broken down by district.

Starting from 2016 the data by economic activity are provided by the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 005-2011). To ensure comparability, the data by economic activity for 2010 - 2015 are recalculated according to the new version of the classification.

The cost indicators for 2010 – 2015 are given in the standard of prices effective before June 1, 2016 (without taking into account the denomination), for 2016 in the standard of prices effective from July 1, 2016 (10 000 fold decrease taking into account the denomination).

In several cases the 2016 data are preliminary and are subject to revision in further issues.

Explanation of symbols:

–	not applicable
0,0	negligible magnitude
…	data not available

In several cases insignificant discrepancies between the total and the sum of its components is explained by data rounding.

Relative ratios are calculated on the basis of absolute numbers with smaller units of measure than those presented in the tables.

CONTENTS

Pg.

1. Main socio-economic indicators for years 2010 – 2016

1.1. Main socio-economic indicators. 12

2. Characteristics of economic entities

2.1. Agricultural organisations and private farms by region 15
2.2. Agricultural organisations by legal organisational form. 16
2.3. Agricultural organisations by ownership 17

3. Labour resources

3.1. Number of employees in agriculture by educational attainment and age groups. 18
3.2. Payroll number of employees in organisations by region 19
3.3. Nominal gross average monthly earnings of employees by region 20
3.4. Real earnings of employees by region 21
3.5. Graduates from secondary specialised and higher education programmes with specialty in “Agriculture”. 22
3.6. Occupational injuries in agricultural organisations. 22

4. Main indicators of agriculture

4.1. Agricultural output by type of farm. 24
4.2. Structure of agricultural output by type of farm. 25
4.3. Structure of agricultural output by type of output and type of farm. 25
4.4. Indices of agricultural output 26
4.5. Indices of crop output. 26
4.6. Indices of animal output. 27
4.7. Structure of agricultural output by type in farms of all types 27
4.8. Structure of production of basic agricultural products by type of farm 28
4.9. Indices of agricultural output in farms of all types by region 29
4.10. Agricultural production per capita. 30
4.11. Main indicators of agricultural organisations activity. 31
4.12. Main indicators of private (peasant) farms activity. 32
4.13. Main indicators of household activities. 33

5. Physical Resources of agriculture

5.1. Manufacture of basic agricultural machinery 35
5.2. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations . 36
5.3. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations by region 37

Pg.

5.4. Availability of tractors and combine harvesters in agricultural organisations 39
5.5. Production of mineral fertilizers. 39
5.6. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations 40
5.7. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region 41
5.8. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations 45
5.9. Application of mineral and organic fertilizers per hectare of ploughland in agricultural organisations (graph) 45
5.10. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region. 46
5.11. Liming of soils in agricultural organisations 47
5.12. Power capacity in agricultural organisations. 47
5.13. Fixed capital investment in agriculture. 47
5.14. Commissioning of production facilities 48

6. Crop growing

6.1. Agricultural land by land user 49
6.2. Structure of agricultural land by land user 50
6.3. Reclaimed land 51
6.4. Fruit gardening and summer house (dacha) construction 51
6.5. Vegetable gardening 52
6.6. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in farms of all types 52
6.7. Sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm. 53
6.8. Structure of sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm 56
6.9. Sown area under grains and legumes in farms of all types 59
6.10. Area of fruit and berries plantations by type of farm 59
6.11. Sown area under agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations. . 60
6.12. Total sown area under agricultural crops by type of farm by region 61
6.13. Sown area under grains and legumes by type of farm by region 62
6.14. Sown area under rape by type of farm by region 63
6.15. Sown area under sugar beets by type of farm by region. 63
6.16. Sown area under flax by type of farm by region. 64
6.17. Sown area under potatoes by type of farm by region. 65
6.18. Sown area under vegetables by type of farm by region. 66
6.19. Sown area under forage crops by type of farm by region. 67
6.20. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district. . . . 68
6.21. Gross harvest of basic agricultural crops 80
6.22. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type 81
6.23. Yield capacity of basic agricultural crops 82

Pg.

6.24. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type 83
6.25. Gross harvest of agricultural crops by crop and type of farm 84
6.26. Yield capacity of agricultural crops by type of farm 86
6.27. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm 89
6.28. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm 90
6.29. Gross harvest and yield capacity of grains and legumes in agricultural organisations (graph) 91
6.30. Gross harvest and yield capacity of potatoes in agricultural organisations (graph) . . . 91
6.31. Gross harvest and yield capacity of flax fibre in agricultural organisations (graph) . . . 92
6.32. Gross harvest and yield capacity of sugar beets in agricultural organisations (graph) . 92
6.33. Gross harvest and yield capacity of vegetables in agricultural organisations (graph) . 93
6.34. Gross harvest and yield capacity of rape in agricultural organisations (graph). 93
6.35. Gross harvest and yield capacity of agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations 94
6.36. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type of farm by region 95
6.37. Gross harvest of rape by type of farm by region 96
6.38. Gross harvest of sugar beets by type of farm by region 96
6.39. Gross harvest of flax fibre by type of farm by region 97
6.40. Gross harvest of potatoes by type of farm by region 98
6.41. Gross harvest of vegetables by type of farm by region 99
6.42. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm by region 100
6.43. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type of farm by region 101
6.44. Yield capacity of rape by type of farm by region 102
6.45. Yield capacity of sugar beets by type of farm by region 102
6.46. Yield capacity of flax fibre by type of farm by region 103
6.47. Yield capacity of potatoes by type of farm by region 104
6.48. Yield capacity of vegetables by type of farm by region 105
6.49. Yield capacity of fruit and berries by type of farm by region 106
6.50. Gross harvest and yield capacity of basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district 107

7. Animal husbandry

7.1. Livestock population in farms of all types 124
7.2. Basic livestock population by type of farm 125
7.3. Structure of livestock population by type of farm 126
7.4. Number of poultry, rabbits, and bee families by type of farm 127
7.5. Number of basic livestock and poultry by type of farm by region 128
7.6. Number of basic livestock and poultry in agricultural organisations by district 134

Pg.

7.7. Production of basic animal products in farms of all types 144
7.8. Production of basic animal products by type of farm 145
7.9. Structure of production of basic animal products by type of farm 146
7.10. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by livestock type and type of farm 147
7.11. Structure of sales of livestock and poultry by livestock type and type of farm 148
7.12. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by type of farm by region 149
7.13. Production of milk by type of farm by region 151
7.14. Production of eggs by type of farm by region 152
7.15. Production of wool (physical weight) by type of farm by region 153
7.16. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter in agricultural organisations by district . . . 154
7.17. Production of milk in agricultural organisations by district 158
7.18. Production of milk and average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations (graph) 162
7.19. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm 162
7.20. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm by region 163
7.21. Average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations by district 164

8. Financial standing and prices

8.1. Main financial indicators of organisations in agriculture 170
8.2. Status of accounts of organisations in agriculture. 171
8.3. Main financial indicators of agricultural organisations by region 173
8.4. Status of accounts of agricultural organisations by region 176
8.5. Profitability of products sold by agricultural organisations 178
8.6. Average agricultural producer prices 179
8.7. Agricultural producer price indices 179
8.8. Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products 179

9. Processing of agricultural products

9.1. Main indicators of organisations with economic activity in “Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products” 181
9.2. Structure of manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products 182
9.3. Commissioning of production capacities 182
9.4. Manufacture of basic food products and beverages 183

10. Foreign economic activity

10.1. Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products 184
10.2. Share of agricultural and food products in the volume of foreign trade in goods of the Republic of Belarus (graph) 185
10.3. Exports of food products 186
10.4. Imports of food products to the Republic of Belarus 187
10.5. Imports of selected non-food goods to the Republic of Belarus 190

Pg.

11. Food balance sheets

11.1. Level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products. 191
11.2. Supply and use of meat and meat products 192
11.3. Supply and use of milk and dairy products 192
11.4. Supply and use of eggs and egg products 193
11.5. Supply and use of fish and fish products 193
11.6. Supply and use of potatoes and potato products. 194
11.7. Supply and use of vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products 194
11.8. Supply and use of fruits and berries and their conversion products 195
11.9. Consumption of basic food products per capita 195

12.1. International comparisons
Belarus and CIS countries

12.1.1. Indices of agricultural production 196
12.1.2. Production of grains and legumes 196
12.1.3. Per capita production of grains and legumes 197
12.1.4. Yield capacity of grains and legumes 197
12.1.5. Production of sugar beets 198
12.1.6. Per capita production of sugar beets 198
12.1.7. Production of potatoes 199
12.1.8. Per capita production of potatoes 199
12.1.9. Yield capacity of potatoes 199
12.1.10. Production of vegetables 200
12.1.11. Per capita production of vegetables 200
12.1.12. Production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit) 201
12.1.13. Per capita production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit) 201
12.1.14. Cattle population. 202
12.1.15. Cow population. 202
12.1.16. Pig population. 203
12.1.17. Sheep and goat population. 203
12.1.18. Production of livestock and poultry for slaughter 204
12.1.19. Per capita production of livestock and poultry for slaughter 204
12.1.20. Production of milk 205
12.1.21. Per capita production of milk 205
12.1.22. Production of eggs 206

Pg.

12.1.23. Per capita production of eggs 206
12.1.24. Per capita consumption of basic food products. 207

12.2. Belarus and countries of the world

12.2.1. Republic of Belarus in the world production of selected agricultural products. 209
12.2.2. Indices of agricultural production 209
12.2.3. Production of selected agricultural crops 210
12.2.4. Yield capacity of selected agricultural crops 212
12.2.5. Livestock and poultry population 214
12.2.6. Production of basic animal products 216
12.2.7. Average milk yield per cow 217

13. Services in crop growing and animal husbandry

13.1. Main indicators of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry. 218
13.2. Organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city 219
13.3. Main indicators of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city. 220
13.4. Main financial indicators of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry. 221
13.5. Status of accounts of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry. 221
13.6. Main financial indicators of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city. 222
13.7. Status of accounts of organisations providing services in crop-growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city. 225

1. MAIN SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDICATORS FOR 2010 – 2016

Current population estimates as of January 1 are based on the results of the last population census plus the annual number of births and arrivals to a given area and minus the annual number of deaths and departures from a given area. The estimates take into account increase or decrease of population in selected areas due to the changes of their boundaries, as well as changes in urban and rural population caused by changes in administrative and territorial system of the Republic of Belarus i.e. changes of a settlement status (rural-to-urban or urban-to-rural transformation under legislative acts).

Resident population refers to individuals who permanently reside in a given area as well as foreign nationals and stateless persons who temporarily reside in a given area for a year or more.

The population is classified into urban and rural according to the place of residence. In this respect, urban settlements refer to localities that were granted an urban status in compliance with the legislation (cities, urban, industrial and resort settlements). All other settlements are rural.

Payroll number of employees includes employees who worked under employment agreements (contracts) and performed permanent, temporary or seasonal work for a day or more. This includes both actually working employees and persons temporarily absent from work for any reason (annual leave, a leave initiated by employer, temporary disability, or other reason). External multiple job holders and civil-law contractors are not included.

Average annual payroll number of employees is a sum of average monthly number of employees for all months ended from the beginning of the year divided by 12. Average annual payroll number of employees does not include employees on maternity leave, on a leave connected with the adoption of a child under 3 months of age, and a child care leave up to the age of three years.

Nominal gross average monthly earnings are calculated by dividing the gross payroll, including income tax and compulsory insurance contributions of employees, by the average payroll number of employees used for the calculation of the average earnings and by the number of months in the period.

Real earnings is a relative statistical measure characterizing the purchasing power of earnings in the reference period in connection with the changes in prices of consumer goods and services compared with the base period. It is calculated by dividing the nominal gross earnings index by the consumer price index for the same time period.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP) reflects the value of goods and services produced in the country by all types of economic activities and intended for final consumption, capital formation and net exports. GDP by production approach is calculated as the sum of gross values added by economic activities and net taxes on products.

Gross value added reflects the difference between output and intermediate consumption calculated by economic activities.

Fixed capital investment reflects the total costs invested in the acquisition, reproduction and creation of new fixed assets.

Labour productivity in agriculture per employee is measured as a ratio of the output produced in agricultural organisations at current prices to the average payroll number of employees engaged in agricultural production. The index of labour productivity is calculated as a ratio of the index of agricultural output at constant prices to the index of changes in the average payroll number of employees engaged in agricultural production.

1. MAIN SOCIO-ECONOMIC INDICATORS FOR 2010 – 2016

1.1. Main socio-economic indicators

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Population (end of year), thous.	9 481.2	9 465.2	9 463.8	9 468.2	9 480.9	9 498.4	9 504.7
of which rural	2 358.8	2 290.2	2 242.9	2 193.4	2 155.9	2 128.3	2 103.9
of which:							
men	1 114.5	1 084.0	1 063.8	1 043.3	1 029.1	1 020.0	1 012.5
women	1 244.3	1 206.2	1 179.1	1 150.1	1 126.8	1 108.3	1 091.4
Rural population as percentage of total population	24.9	24.2	23.7	23.2	22.7	22.4	22.1
Rural population by age group, thous.							
under working age (under 15 years):	379.0	369.9	366.7	363.7	361.3	361.0	362.5
men	194.6	189.9	188.2	186.8	185.7	185.5	186.5
women	184.4	180.0	178.5	176.9	175.6	175.5	176.0
at working age:	1 257.4	1 214.0	1 180.0	1 145.2	1 113.9	1 084.3	1 057.9
men (16-59 years)	703.5	682.8	667.4	652.2	638.8	626.4	614.7
women (16-54 years)	553.9	531.2	512.6	493.0	475.1	457.9	443.2
over working age:	722.4	706.3	696.2	684.5	680.7	683.0	683.5
men (60 years and over)	216.4	211.3	208.2	204.3	204.6	208.1	211.3
women (55 years and over)	506.0	495.0	488.0	480.2	476.1	474.9	472.2
Average annual payroll number of employees, thous.	4 214.6	4 202.5	4 129.0	4 103.1	4 044.0	3 932.8	3 850.9
of which in agriculture							
thous.	370.8	354.1	343.5	335.1	321.7	315.2	303.2
as percentage of total	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9
Nominal gross average monthly earnings, thous. rubles	1 217.3	1 899.8	3 676.1	5 061.4	6 052.4	6 715.0	722.7[1)]
of which in agriculture	808.5	1 279.6	2 690.0	3 788.8	4 511.6	4 847.3	493.2[1)]
as percentage of average national earnings level	66.4	67.4	73.2	74.9	74.5	72.2	68.2
Real earnings, percent of previous year	115.0	101.9	121.5	116.4	101.3	97.7	96.2
of which in agriculture	…	103.3	132.0	119.1	100.8	94.6	91.1

[1)] Rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
GDP at current prices, bn rubles[1)]	170 465.8	307 245.0	547 616.7	670 688.5	805 792.7	899 098.1	94.3
of which gross value added of agriculture[2)]							
bn rubles	15 157.7	24 585.4	44 526.4	45 667.8	58 847.5	56 492.2	6.5
as percentage of total	8.9	8.0	8.1	6.8	7.3	6.3	6.8
Agricultural output in farms of all types							
at current prices, bn rubles	35 532	54 136	94 864	103 854	128 991	135 378	15 502[3)]
at constant prices, percent of previous year	…	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3
Labour productivity in agriculture							
per employee, thous. rubles	65 194	117 518	220 687	257 906	332 049	358 739	43 103[4)]
percent of previous year	103.7	113.6	109.7	100.7	107.5	99.8	106.5
Output of food, beverages and tobacco products							
bn rubles	33 667.2	61 570.7	114 040.2	136 162.7	161 009.0	176 679.0	20 724.5[3)]
as percentage of total industrial output	20.1	17.7	18.5	22.4	23.9	23.9	25.3
percent of previous year	...	108.7	104.5	102.0	98.5	98.8	102.5
Exports of agricultural and food products							
USD million	3 387.8	4 123.4	5 083.6	5 782.6	5 606.4	4 453.0	4 231.6
as percentage of total exports	13.4	10.0	11.0	15.5	15.5	16.7	18.0
Fixed capital investment at current prices, bn rubles	55 380.8	98 664.9	154 442.4	209 574.6	225 269.7	207 152.5	18 710.0[3)]
of which in agriculture	9 237.2	11 790.4	22 987.5	27 345.1	20 526.1	20 824.1	1 732.3[3)]
percent of total	16.7	12.0	14.9	13.0	9.1	10.1	9.3
Fixed assets of agricultural organisations at original cost (end of year), bn rubles	75 036.8	125 925.9	177 174.2	222 366.4	243 073.3	265 448.4	27 855.9[3)]
of which by type of fixed assets, percent of total:							
buildings and structures	63.8	66.2	67.2	67.5	66.5	65.7	65.1
transfer devices	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2

[1)] GDP is calculated taking into account introduction of the main provisions of the SNA 2008 and the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (ОКРБ 005-2011).

[2)] Gross value added of agriculture, forestry and fishery.

[3)] Million rubles.

[4)] Rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
machinery and equipment	26.9	24.8	24.0	23.5	23.5	23.6	23.5
transport vehicles	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1
workstock and animals of basic herd	4.7	4.2	4.5	5.0	6.1	6.7	7.4
other fixed assets	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.7
Accumulated depreciation as percentage of the original cost of fixed assets in agricultural organisations (end of year)	40.2	39.6	38.5	37.9	38.3	37.8	38.2
Renewal rate of fixed assets in agricultural organisations	12.1	11.5	13.0	11.0	8.1	9.2	6.5
Retirement rate of fixed assets in agricultural organisations	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.0	3.3
Power capacity in agricultural organisations (end of year), mln hp	19.9	19.8	19.9	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.9
per employee, hp	53.2	55.8	57.6	64.1	66.2	66.7	68.0
Profitability of sales in agriculture, percent	-0.6	12.4	14.7	4.0	5.9	1.1	2.7
Agricultural producer price index, percent of previous year	117.6	170.7	191.1	113.0	119.7	105.2	109.0
Total area of agricultural land (end of year), thous. hectares	8 897.5	8 874.0	8 817.3	8 726.4	8 632.3	8 581.9	8 540.2
of which sown area, thous. hectares	5 599.0	5 738.3	5 826.9	5 739.2	5 860.8	5 869.2	5 845.1
percent of total	62.9	64.7	66.1	65.8	67.9	68.4	68.4
Number of livestock in farms of all types (end of year), thous. heads:							
cattle	4 151.3	4 246.9	4 367.0	4 322.3	4 363.7	4 356.5	4 302.4
of which cows	1 478.1	1 477.4	1 519.3	1 524.4	1 533.5	1 511.8	1 503.2
pigs	3 886.7	3 989.0	4 242.9	3 266.9	2 925.0	3 205.4	3 152.0
Consolidated budget expenditure on agriculture, fishery management, bn rubles	5 313.8	7 977.6	13 757.8	16 537.9	15 883.8	18 365.1	2 001.1[1)]
as percentage of the consolidated budget expenditures	10.0	10.0	8.9	8.8	7.5	7.3	7.3

[1)] Million rubles.

2. CHARACTERISTICS OF ECONOMIC ENTITIES

Agricultural organisations and private (peasant) farms include active legal entities (except local kind-of-activity units) with the principal economic activity in agriculture (according to the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 005-2011) groups 011 «Cultivation of one- or two-year crops», 012 « Cultivation of perennial crops», 013 «Production of nursery products», 014 «Animal husbandry », 015 «Mixed agriculture»).

2.1. Agricultural organisations and private farms by region

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509
Regions:							
Brest	288	284	285	284	267	279	277
Vitebsk	281	268	259	258	252	252	255
Gomel	229	227	223	216	215	216	220
Grodno	198	187	174	173	167	171	178
Minsk	407	394	388	370	360	362	386
Mogilev	210	204	201	196	193	189	193
Percent of total							
Republic of Belarus	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Regions:							
Brest	17.9	18.2	18.6	19.0	18.4	19.0	18.3
Vitebsk	17.4	17.1	16.9	17.2	17.3	17.2	16.9
Gomel	14.2	14.5	14.6	14.4	14.8	14.7	14.6
Grodno	12.3	12.0	11.4	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.8
Minsk	25.2	25.2	25.4	24.7	24.7	24.6	25.6
Mogilev	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.1	13.3	12.9	12.8
Number of private farms							
Republic of Belarus	2 118	2 337	2 436	2 475	2 482	2 500	2 578
Regions:							
Brest	405	436	476	499	488	519	547
Vitebsk	322	320	330	336	338	310	312
Gomel	280	354	368	363	375	393	396
Grodno	325	345	344	345	353	344	353
Minsk	517	587	630	658	648	649	670
Mogilev	269	295	288	274	280	285	300
Percent of total							
Republic of Belarus	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Regions:							
Brest	19.1	18.7	19.5	20.1	19.7	20.8	21.2
Vitebsk	15.2	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.6	12.4	12.1
Gomel	13.2	15.1	15.1	14.7	15.1	15.7	15.4
Grodno	15.4	14.8	14.1	13.9	14.2	13.7	13.7
Minsk	24.4	25.1	25.9	26.6	26.1	26.0	26.0
Mogilev	12.7	12.6	11.8	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.6

2.2. Agricultural organisations by legal organisational form

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total organisations							
Total legal entities	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509
of which:							
joint-stock companies	400	507	518	545	551	612	710
open joint-stock companies	374	482	489	510	520	580	680
closed joint-stock companies	26	25	29	35	31	32	30
limited liability companies	117	136	148	152	150	168	207
superadded liability companies	20	17	16	13	12	12	10
production cooperatives	541	393	364	348	318	225	58
unitary enterprises	535	511	483	439	423	452	524
Percent of total							
Total legal entities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
joint-stock companies	24.8	32.4	33.9	36.4	37.9	41.7	47.1
open joint-stock companies	23.2	30.8	32.0	34.1	35.8	39.5	45.1
closed joint-stock companies	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.0
limited liability companies	7.3	8.7	9.7	10.2	10.3	11.4	13.7
superadded liability companies	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7
production cooperatives	33.5	25.1	23.8	23.2	21.9	15.3	3.8
unitary enterprises	33.2	32.7	31.6	29.3	29.1	30.8	34.7

2.3. Agricultural organisations by ownership

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total organisations							
Total legal entities	1 613	1 564	1 530	1 497	1 454	1 469	1 509
of which:							
state ownership	396	370	337	289	275	311	361
national	27	27	31	30	31	32	31
community	369	343	306	259	244	279	330
private ownership	1 198	1 170	1 157	1 173	1 140	1 118	1 097
of which mixed:							
with state share [1)]	205	377	409	450	516	593	674
with foreign share	42	49	53	61	64	65	64
foreign ownership	19	24	36	35	39	40	51
Percent of total							
Total legal entities	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
state ownership	24.6	23.7	22.0	19.3	18.9	21.2	23.9
national	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.1
community	22.9	22.0	20.0	17.3	16.8	19.0	21.8
private ownership	74.2	74.8	75.6	78.4	78.4	76.1	72.7
of which mixed:							
with state share [1)]	12.7	24.1	26.7	30.1	35.5	40.4	44.7
with foreign share	2.6	3.1	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.2
foreign ownership	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.7	3.4

[1)] Organisations, the stocks (shares in the statutory fund) of which are owned by the Republic of Belarus or its administrative-territorial unit.

3. LABOUR RESOURCES

3.1. Number of employees in agriculture by educational attainment and age groups [1)]

(end of year)

	2010		2012		2014		2016	
	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total	persons	percent of total
Payroll number of employees in agriculture – total	392 288	100	368 650	100	338 600	100	314 855	100
Of which with completed education:								
higher	28 980	7.4	29 847	8.1	31 006	9.2	31 634	10.0
secondary specialized	62 987	16.1	61 303	16.6	58 543	17.3	55 030	17.5
vocational-technical	93 724	23.9	91 654	24.9	81 306	24.0	78 713	25.0
general secondary	164 438	41.9	151 231	41.0	137 279	40.5	123 116	39.1
general basic	42 159	10.7	34 615	9.4	30 466	9.0	26 362	8.4
Out of the total payroll number of employees in agriculture persons aged, years:								
under 16	7	0.0	11	0.0	7	0.0	–	–
16 – 17	374	0.1	232	0.1	150	0.0	60	0.0
18 – 24	34 849	8.9	30 950	8.4	24 931	7.4	22 416	7.1
25 – 29	37 019	9.4	35 706	9.7	31 593	9.3	29 107	9.3
30 – 39	93 396	23.8	84 838	23.0	76 272	22.5	70 831	22.5
40 – 49	115 713	29.5	105 166	28.5	95 038	28.1	88 211	28.0
50 – 54	64 566	16.5	62 155	16.8	56 982	16.8	51 813	16.5
55 – 59	33 124	8.4	35 357	9.6	38 126	11.3	37 601	11.9
60 and over	13 240	3.4	14 235	3.9	15 501	4.6	14 816	4.7

[1)] Data do not include micro-entities; for 2010, 2012, 2014 – according to OKRB 005-2006, for 2016 – according to OKRB 005-2011.

3.2. Payroll number of employees in organisations by region

(average annual)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total, thous.							
Republic of Belarus	4 214.6	4 202.5	4 129.0	4 103.1	4 044.0	3 932.8	3 850.9
Regions:							
Brest	576.1	572.7	556.9	551.0	542.6	524.9	511.0
Vitebsk	518.0	511.1	497.2	487.9	477.4	463.3	446.8
Gomel	606.8	604.5	587.5	580.4	569.4	550.6	531.1
Grodno	456.1	454.9	448.2	444.4	442.5	433.2	420.5
Minsk	622.9	627.3	625.3	626.9	622.0	611.7	609.2
Mogilev	459.7	455.0	442.7	436.8	423.1	410.1	399.2
of which in agriculture, thous.							
Republic of Belarus	370.8	354.1	343.5	335.1	321.7	315.2	303.2
Regions:							
Brest	68.4	65.0	63.4	62.4	60.0	58.7	57.5
Vitebsk	56.7	54.6	53.1	51.2	47.4	46.0	43.4
Gomel	52.6	50.4	47.9	47.3	46.5	46.0	45.0
Grodno	64.0	60.8	59.6	58.0	56.4	55.0	51.6
Minsk	86.1	81.5	78.4	75.7	72.4	71.6	69.6
Mogilev	42.0	40.9	40.3	39.7	38.1	37.2	35.7
as percentage of total							
Republic of Belarus	8.8	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.9
Regions:							
Brest	11.9	11.3	11.4	11.3	11.1	11.2	11.2
Vitebsk	11.0	10.7	10.7	10.5	9.9	9.9	9.7
Gomel	8.7	8.3	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.4	8.5
Grodno	14.0	13.4	13.3	13.1	12.8	12.7	12.3
Minsk	13.8	13.0	12.5	12.1	11.6	11.7	11.4
Mogilev	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1	8.9

3.3. Nominal gross average monthly earnings of employees by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Total, thous. rubles							
Republic of Belarus	1 217.3	1 899.8	3 676.1	5 061.4	6 052.4	6 715.0	722.7
Regions:							
Brest	1 088.1	1 646.8	3 185.3	4 431.0	5 294.1	5 757.0	617.4
Vitebsk	1 090.0	1 709.1	3 313.4	4 507.3	5 337.7	5 805.3	613.4
Gomel	1 152.3	1 790.0	3 516.8	4 816.3	5 641.9	6 095.9	633.5
Grodno	1 105.2	1 714.8	3 296.8	4 578.8	5 426.8	5 920.4	622.4
Minsk	1 182.1	1 878.3	3 660.0	4 961.5	5 987.2	6 667.9	713.3
Mogilev	1 090.0	1 712.8	3 356.4	4 535.6	5 310.7	5 790.9	609.3
of which in agriculture, thous. rubles							
Republic of Belarus	808.5	1 279.6	2 690.0	3 788.8	4 511.6	4 847.3	493.2
Regions:							
Brest	796.2	1 237.2	2 653.6	3 720.0	4 556.9	4 904.2	509.1
Vitebsk	798.8	1 311.8	2 568.0	3 437.1	3 854.7	4 100.9	417.9
Gomel	794.2	1 283.7	2 824.0	3 859.6	4 598.9	4 916.2	472.6
Grodno	810.3	1 260.5	2 663.3	3 875.6	4 579.9	4 842.5	480.9
Minsk	839.2	1 319.2	2 827.6	4 074.0	4 938.6	5 404.4	570.4
Mogilev	781.1	1 234.1	2 494.5	3 559.6	4 196.2	4 486.5	448.4
as percentage of average national (regional) level							
Republic of Belarus	66.4	67.4	73.2	74.9	74.5	72.2	68.2
Regions:							
Brest	73.2	75.1	83.3	84.0	86.1	85.2	82.5
Vitebsk	73.3	76.8	77.5	76.3	72.2	70.6	68.1
Gomel	68.9	71.7	80.3	80.1	81.5	80.6	74.6
Grodno	73.3	73.5	80.8	84.6	84.4	81.8	77.3
Minsk	71.0	70.2	77.3	82.1	82.5	81.1	80.0
Mogilev	71.7	72.1	74.3	78.5	79.0	77.5	73.6

[1)] Rubles.

3.4. Real earnings of employees by region

(percent of previous year)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total						
Republic of Belarus	101.9	121.5	116.4	101.3	97.7	96.2
Regions:						
Brest	98.8	121.5	117.6	101.2	95.8	95.9
Vitebsk	102.3	121.8	115.0	100.3	95.9	94.5
Gomel	101.4	123.4	115.8	99.2	95.2	92.9
Grodno	101.3	120.8	117.4	100.3	96.1	94.0
Minsk	103.7	122.4	114.6	102.2	98.1	95.7
Mogilev	102.5	123.1	114.2	99.2	96.0	94.1
of which in agriculture						
Republic of Belarus	103.3	132.0	119.1	100.8	94.6	91.1
Regions:						
Brest	101.4	134.7	118.5	103.7	94.8	92.8
Vitebsk	107.2	123.0	113.1	94.9	93.7	91.1
Gomel	105.5	138.2	115.6	100.9	94.2	86.0
Grodno	101.6	132.7	123.0	100.1	93.1	88.8
Minsk	102.6	134.6	121.8	102.6	96.4	94.5
Mogilev	103.1	126.9	120.6	99.8	94.2	89.4

3.5. Graduates from secondary specialised and higher education programmes with specialty in “Agriculture”

(persons)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Graduates from:							
secondary specialised education programmes	6 107	4 704	5 525	5 468	5 034	4 669	4 102
higher education programmes	4 313	4 177	4 348	4 798	5 006	4 839	4 445

3.6. Occupational injuries in agricultural organisations [1)]

(persons)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of job-related injuries resulting in one or more days of disability or fatal							
total	469	403	371	343	314	318	341
per 1000 employed	1,20	1,07	1,02	0,98	0,94	0,98	1,10
of which fatalities							
total	44	37	33	26	30	22	16
per 1000 employed	0,113	0,098	0,091	0,074	0,090	0,068	0,051

[1)] Data do not include micro-entities; for 2010 – 2015 according to OKRB 005-2006, for 2016 according to OKRB 005-2011.

4. MAIN INDICATORS OF AGRICULTURE

Agricultural output is the total value of material goods produced in the sector both for sale and for internal consumption. Agricultural output includes the value of animal husbandry and crop-growing products, and change in the value of work-in-progress in crop growing.

Crop growing output is the value of raw products obtained from the harvest of the reference year (cereals and legumes, oil seeds, potatoes, sugar beets, flax fibre, forage crops, vegetables, fruits and berries, planting stock (nursery plants), flower products, mushrooms, etc.), value of planting young perennial plantations, changes in the value of work-in-progress in crop growing (costs associated with work done in the reference year for the harvest of the next year (sowing of winter crops, fall-ploughing, etc.).

Animal husbandry output is the value of raw products obtained as a result of raising and economic use of farm animals and poultry (milk, eggs, honey, wool, etc.), expenses related to raising of farm animals and poultry (crop, growth and weight gain), the value of young stock sold for breeding.

Index of agricultural output is a relative statistical measure reflecting changes in agricultural output in the periods compared (in constant prices).

Farms of all types means all groups of agricultural producers. They include:

agricultural organisations defined as legal entities (excluding private farms), their subdivisions with separate balance and main and/ or secondary economic activity in agriculture, excluding provision of services in crop growing and animal husbandry (according to National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 005-2011), groups 011 – 015;

private farms;

household subsidiary plots which are personal subsidiary plots of permanent rural residents, subsidiary plots of individuals, engaged in agricultural production using land plots allotted for construction and/ or maintenance of single-family, terraced residential houses, collective gardening or dacha (summer house) construction.

4.1. Agricultural output by type of farm

(billion rubles; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Farms of all types							
Total agricultural output	35 532	54 136	94 864	103 854	128 991	135 378	15 502
of which:							
crop output	19 649	27 764	42 629	47 123	61 350	60 582	7 177
animal output	15 883	26 372	52 235	56 731	67 641	74 796	8 325
Agricultural organisations							
Total agricultural output	22 879	39 431	72 314	80 855	99 964	105 970	12 269
of which:							
crop output	9 004	16 081	25 650	29 472	37 278	36 005	4 428
animal output	13 875	23 350	46 664	51 383	62 686	69 965	7 841
Private farms							
Total agricultural output	367	748	1 052	1 534	2 212	2 596	291
of which:							
crop output	314	656	856	1 339	1 984	2 309	259
animal output	53	92	196	195	228	287	32
Household plots							
Total agricultural output	12 286	13 957	21 498	21 465	26 815	26 812	2 942
of which:							
crop output	10 331	11 027	16 123	16 312	22 088	22 268	2 490
animal output	1 955	2 930	5 375	5 153	4 727	4 544	452

[1)] Million rubles.

4.2. Structure of agricultural output by type of farm

(percent of total; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
agricultural organisations	64.4	72.8	76.2	77.8	77.5	78.3	79.1
private farms	1.0	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9
household plots	34.6	25.8	22.7	20.7	20.8	19.8	19.0

4.3. Structure of agricultural output by type of output and type of farm

(as percentage of total agricultural output; at current prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Crop output	55.3	51.3	44.9	45.4	47.6	44.8	46.3
Animal output	44.7	48.7	55.1	54.6	52.4	55.2	53.7
Agricultural organisations							
Crop output	39.4	40.8	35.5	36.5	37.3	34.0	36.1
Animal output	60.6	59.2	64.5	63.5	62.7	66.0	63.9
Private farms							
Crop output	85.4	87.6	81.3	87.3	89.7	88.9	89.2
Animal output	14.6	12.4	18.7	12.7	10.3	11.1	10.8
Household plots							
Crop output	84.1	79.0	75.0	76.0	82.4	83.1	84.6
Animal output	15.9	21.0	25.0	24.0	17.6	16.9	15.4

4.4. Indices of agricultural output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	107.5	108.6	147.3	103.6
2012	114.0	116.4	154.5	106.4
2013	109.4	112.2	159.9	99.7
2014	112.8	116.1	186.9	100.3
2015	110.0	113.7	198.3	95.8
2016	113.6	116.8	227.3	100.0
		Previous year = 100		
2011	107.5	108.6	147.3	103.6
2012	106.0	107.2	104.9	102.7
2013	96.0	96.4	103.5	93.7
2014	103.1	103.5	116.9	100.6
2015	97.5	97.9	106.1	95.5
2016	103.3	102.7	114.6	104.4

4.5. Indices of crop output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	111.4	116.3	155.0	105.1
2012	118.3	124.6	161.7	110.2
2013	108.2	112.1	170.1	103.4
2014	118.6	123.6	203.4	111.2
2015	107.1	106.0	213.2	107.1
2016	113.4	111.1	248.2	114.2
		Previous year = 100		
2011	111.4	116.3	155.0	105.1
2012	106.2	107.1	104.3	104.9
2013	91.5	90.0	105.2	93.8
2014	109.6	110.3	119.6	107.5
2015	90.3	85.8	104.8	96.3
2016	105.9	104.8	116.4	106.6

4.6. Indices of animal output

(percent; at constant prices)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		2010 = 100		
2011	102.8	103.8	100.9	96.9
2012	108.8	111.4	110.5	92.2
2013	108.3	111.7	106.2	86.2
2014	105.2	110.8	104.0	66.9
2015	110.2	117.2	122.5	61.2
2016	111.3	119.0	123.4	57.3
		Previous year = 100		
2011	102.8	103.8	100.9	96.9
2012	105.8	107.3	109.5	95.1
2013	99.5	100.3	96.1	93.5
2014	97.1	99.2	97.9	77.6
2015	104.8	105.8	117.8	91.5
2016	101.0	101.5	100.7	93.7

4.7. Structure of agricultural output by type in farms of all types

(as percentage of total agricultural output; at current prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Crop output	51.3	44.9	45.4	47.6	44.8	46.3
of which:						
potatoes	12.3	6.8	9.1	10.0	8.2	6.0
vegetables and cucurbits	10.8	8.9	8.6	9.1	10.3	11.1
grains	11.7	13.0	14.3	14.2	11.9	11.3
industrial crops	3.4	3.9	4.0	3.7	2.6	3.1
fruits and berries	1.6	3.9	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.1
other crop products	11.5	8.4	8.1	9.1	10.1	12.7
Animal output	48.7	55.1	54.6	52.4	55.2	53.7
of which:						
production (raising) of livestock and poultry (live weight)	24.6	29.4	29.6	24.5	26.2	24.3
milk	20.9	22.4	21.3	24.9	26.0	26.4
eggs	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.7
other animal products	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3

4.8. Structure of production of basic agricultural products by type of farm

(as percentage of production in farms of all types)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural organisations							
Grains (weight after processing)	93.6	95.9	95.8	95.1	95.2	95.2	94.8
Flax fibre	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.6
Sugar beets	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.5	98.2	98.2	97.9
Potatoes	11.1	16.9	17.9	15.3	16.0	14.5	13.3
Vegetables	12.9	22.9	20.3	18.2	17.5	15.0	14.5
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	86.8	87.5	88.4	89.5	92.8	93.6	93.8
Milk	86.5	89.5	91.1	92.3	93.2	94.2	94.7
Eggs	67.7	66.3	69.1	72.4	74.2	76.9	78.5
Wool (gross weight)	7.0	8.6	8.5	9.0	11.2	11.4	15.1
Private farms							
Grains (weight after processing)	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
Flax fibre	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4
Sugar beets	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.1
Potatoes	2.0	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.9	6.1	5.8
Vegetables	6.1	14.0	13.3	13.8	15.3	15.8	18.3
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
Milk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
Eggs	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Wool (gross weight)	4.3	2.2	4.3	8.1	9.6	10.5	11.0
Household plots							
Grains (weight after processing)	5.0	2.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2
Potatoes	86.9	79.7	78.2	80.3	79.1	79.4	80.9
Vegetables	81.0	63.1	66.4	68.0	67.2	69.3	67.1
Livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	12.7	11.9	11.1	10.0	6.6	5.7	5.5
Milk	13.3	10.3	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.0
Eggs	32.2	33.7	30.8	27.5	25.8	23.1	21.4
Wool (gross weight)	88.7	89.2	87.2	82.9	79.2	78.1	74.0

4.9. Indices of agricultural output in farms of all types by region

(percent; at constant prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus						
2010 = 100	107.5	114.0	109.4	112.8	110.0	113.6
previous year = 100	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3
Regions:						
Brest						
2010 = 100	104.5	113.7	107.1	114.0	111.4	119.1
previous year = 100	104.5	108.8	94.2	106.4	97.7	106.9
Vitebsk						
2010 = 100	109.1	108.9	103.0	101.7	99.6	97.6
previous year = 100	109.1	99.8	94.6	98.7	97.9	98.0
Gomel						
2010 = 100	110.4	116.6	115.7	119.7	115.3	118.5
previous year = 100	110.4	105.6	99.2	103.5	96.3	102.8
Grodno						
2010 = 100	106.9	116.2	111.4	116.2	113.3	113.1
previous year = 100	106.9	108.7	95.9	104.3	97.5	99.8
Minsk						
2010 = 100	107.1	114.0	108.5	110.8	111.6	117.1
previous year = 100	107.1	106.4	95.2	102.1	100.7	104.9
Mogilev						
2010 = 100	108.2	113.2	110.9	113.9	104.9	110.8
previous year = 100	108.2	104.6	98.0	102.7	92.1	105.6

4.10. Agricultural production per capita

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural output per capita, thous. rubles	3 744	5 715	10 023	10 971	13 615	14 253	1 632[1)]
Production of basic agricultural products per capita, kg:							
grains	736	873	975	803	1 009	912	785
potatoes	825	755	730	624	663	632	630
sugar beets	398	474	504	459	507	348	450
vegetables	246	192	167	172	183	178	199
livestock and poultry (slaughter weight)	102	108	115	124	113	121	123
milk	698	686	715	701	707	743	752
eggs, pieces	373	386	399	407	407	395	386

[1)] Rubles.

4.11. Main indicators of agricultural organisations activity

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total sown area, thous. ha	4 932.9	5 131.0	5 227.8	5 161.5	5 291.8	5 313.8	5 294.8
of which							
grains and legumes	2 427.1	2 515.8	2 599.7	2 499.5	2 507.7	2 276.0	2 255.0
industrial crops	493.3	494.3	644.9	599.0	580.2	410.9	380.3
of which							
fibre flax	61.4	68.1	63.8	56.7	47.6	45.0	46.0
sugar beet	95.8	99.0	98.2	100.3	103.9	100.7	95.0
rape	323.2	315.7	434.6	412.9	408.8	254.0	224.5
potatoes	50.6	59.4	55.4	43.9	44.7	46.6	35.6
vegetables	15.6	17.2	13.6	11.7	10.7	8.4	7.1
forage crops	1 946.3	2 044.3	1 914.3	2 007.5	2 148.4	2 571.9	2 616.8
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads							
cattle	3 929.9	4 055.8	4 190.8	4 171.5	4 228.8	4 233.3	4 188.1
of which cows	1 305.9	1 328.4	1 384.4	1 410.6	1 432.9	1 421.8	1 421.3
pigs	2 954.6	3 070.8	3 319.0	2 769.3	2 467.2	2 751.1	2 734.5
sheep	5.6	6.7	7.8	8.5	9.1	11.5	12.0
poultry	31 120.2	33 584.2	36 266.4	39 978.6	42 671.2	43 144.6	44 309.3
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes							
grains and legumes	6 542.2	7 931.1	8 833.6	7 227.6	9 106.5	8 240.2	7 073.3
flax fibre	45.6	45.9	51.5	44.8	48.1	40.3	41.2
sugar beet	3 720.7	4 426.0	4 706.6	4 279.8	4 717.3	3 240.5	4 187.8
rape	371.5	376.5	697.4	668.1	719.3	375.7	254.4
potatoes	872.8	1 211.0	1 240.2	906.5	1 002.7	872.1	797.6
vegetables	301.3	415.2	321.4	295.6	303.5	252.1	274.6
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	837.2	887.0	961.4	1 041.0	991.6	1 071.8	1 095.8
of which							
cattle	286.3	279.0	280.3	304.6	286.0	329.8	319.4
pigs	295.9	319.3	336.6	361.0	302.1	306.4	329.0
poultry	253.9	287.9	343.9	374.8	402.9	435.0	447.0
other	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4
milk	5 731.4	5 819.0	6 163.2	6 119.9	6 245.6	6 637.5	6 765.2
eggs, mln. pieces	2 395.1	2 422.3	2 611.8	2 787.6	2 861.0	2 880.4	2 878.6

4.12. Main indicators of private (peasant) farms activity

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total sown area, thous. ha	75.3	84.4	88.1	91.4	99.8	110.0	114.1
of which							
grains and legumes	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1
industrial crops	5.6	5.9	7.7	7.1	9.3	9.7	9.5
of which							
fibre flax	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
sugar beet	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0
rape	2.5	2.4	4.0	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.5
potatoes	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6
vegetables	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2
forage crops	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads							
cattle	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.5	13.9	14.7	14.9
of which cows	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.9
pigs	36.1	36.2	40.6	27.3	25.0	25.0	30.7
sheep	4.1	4.1	6.2	8.2	11.4	14.1	16.3
poultry	126.4	139.2	83.6	120.8	164.1	137.0	119.1
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes							
grains and legumes	95.3	106.9	130.7	142.9	174.3	154.1	151.4
sugar beet	52.1	60.7	65.1	63.4	85.9	59.4	90.6
potatoes	153.8	241.2	267.8	260.0	307.3	365.0	347.1
vegetables	142.1	254.2	210.2	225.0	265.1	265.8	346.7
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	7.5	8.0
of which							
cattle	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.8
pigs	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.2	3.7
poultry	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.4
other livestock	–	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
milk	14.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.0	17.5	19.1
eggs, mln. pieces	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.2	2.8	1.9	1.2

4.13. Main indicators of household activities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total sown area, thous. ha	590.6	522.8	510.9	486.3	469.2	445.3	436.1
of which							
grains and legumes	112.8	77.4	80.4	80.1	82.0	78.8	77.1
potatoes	311.7	273.3	266.9	253.1	252.7	250.1	244.4
vegetables	63.4	45.5	44.0	46.4	48.7	47.9	47.4
forage crops	102.8	126.6	119.6	106.7	85.8	68.4	67.3
Number of livestock and poultry (end of year), thous. heads							
cattle	211.1	179.7	164.5	137.3	120.9	108.4	99.4
of which cows	168.5	145.3	131.2	110.5	96.9	85.9	77.1
pigs	896.0	881.9	883.3	470.2	432.7	429.2	386.8
sheep	42.1	41.8	45.9	45.8	52.0	58.5	61.6
poultry	6 290.5	6 129.1	6 029.6	5 634.1	5 410.8	5 236.1	5 087.6
Production of main agricultural products, thous. tonnes							
grains and legumes	350.3	234.9	261.9	229.2	283.4	262.7	236.2
potatoes	6 804.4	5 695.7	5 402.7	4 744.7	4 969.8	4 758.2	4 841.1
vegetables	1 891.5	1 146.7	1 049.4	1 107.8	1 165.7	1 168.3	1 270.0
livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)	128.7	127.2	125.1	124.6	74.9	70.0	68.6
of which							
cattle	21.2	18.3	11.9	10.0	8.1	7.0	6.0
pigs	99.4	96.8	103.1	104.7	55.3	51.9	51.7
poultry	4.7	8.6	7.8	7.4	9.1	8.5	8.3
other	3.4	3.5	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.5
milk	879.1	668.1	589.3	499.3	443.3	391.8	356.8
eggs, mln. pieces	1 139.8	1 231.9	1 164.0	1 059.4	994.3	863.7	785.4

5. PHYSICAL RESOURCES OF AGRICULTURE

Availability of specific agricultural machinery in agricultural organisations is a ratio of the number of related machinery as of the end of the year to the sown area (ploughland) under corresponding agricultural crops. Calculated per 1000 hectares of sown area (plough land).

Load rate on agricultural machinery is a ratio of plough land or sown area of agricultural crops to the number of agricultural machinery. Calculated per unit of corresponding type of agricultural machinery.

Power capacity in agricultural organisations is the total capacity of all energy sources supporting production process – mechanical and electric motors, electricity generating plants, and animal draught power.

Power supplied per worker in agricultural organisations is a ratio of total power capacities to the average annual number of workers engaged in agricultural production.

Power supply in agricultural organisations is the ratio of total power capacities to sown area of agricultural crops. Calculated per 100 hectares of sown area.

Fixed capital investment are total costs invested in the acquisition, reproduction and creation of new fixed assets.

5.1. Manufacture of basic agricultural machinery

(units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Tractors for agriculture and forestry	66 803	71 030	62 591	52 164	34 310	34 405
of which remotely controlled	4 300	6 730	5 642	6 313	4 982	4 300
Mouldboard tractor ploughs	1 976	2 295	1 757	1 653	1 251	1 378
Disc harrows	608	787	618	1 133	404	346
Sowing machines	882	623	382	361	263	342
Potato planters	511	726	166	239	251	308
Chemical spreaders	1 486	695	689	536	334	280
Manure spreaders	1 146	741	649	643	517	466
Hay-making machines	601	326	923	338	281	910
Grain harvesters	1 900	864	992	767	374	227
Balers for straw, hay or grass	3 768	4 504	4 368	3 219	1 961	2 451
Potato diggers	1 537	1 216	983	829	688	790
Forage harvesters, self-propelled, and high-performance forage choppers	426	268	377	78	145	126
Automatic drinkers, thous. units	37,8	31,3	27,5	19,9	14,8	26,3

5.2. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations

(beginning of year; thousand units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tractors[1)]	47.3	45.4	44.6	43.8	42.0	43.6	41.3
Lorries	25.1	23.5	22.7	22.2	20.9	20.8	19.4
Combine harvesters:							
grain	11.4	12.0	11.9	11.6	11.1	10.5	9.9
potato	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9
beet, units	798	677	566	493	425	385	335
forage	5,0	5,0	4,9	5,1	4,7	4.5	4.2
maize, units	34	33	44	50	45	41	36
flax, units	941	842	762	693	621	538	494
Ploughs, tractor-mounted	13.1	12.6	11.9	11.2	10.4	9.7	9.0
Sowing machines, tractor-mounted	9.0	8.3	7.8	7.3	6.7	6.2	5.6
Cultivators, tractor-mounted	9.3	8.8	8.4	7.8	7.2	6.9	6.7
Mowing machines	8.8	8.3	8.2	8.4	7.9	7.5	6.9
Balers	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.4	7.1	6.7	6.3
Reapers	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0
Combined till-plant outfits	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.3	4.0
Combined tillage outfits	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.2
Milking machines and units	13.4	13.2	13.5	13.3	12.9	12.5	11.8

[1)] Excluding tractors with mounted digging, ameliorative and other machines.

5.3. Number of basic agricultural machinery and equipment in agricultural organisations by region

(beginning of year; units)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Tractors [1)]							
Republic of Belarus	47 277	45 403	44 640	43 804	42 003	43 591	41 267
Regions:							
Brest	7 850	7 595	7 572	7 539	7 313	7 349	7 022
Vitebsk	8 626	8 161	7 986	7 621	7 245	7 802	7 403
Gomel	6 586	6 318	6 332	6 277	5 958	6 055	5 689
Grodno	7 963	7 689	7 493	7 402	7 085	7 015	6 814
Minsk	10 448	10 078	9 754	9 587	9 210	9 676	9 081
Mogilev	5 804	5 562	5 503	5 378	5 192	5 694	5 258
Lorries							
Republic of Belarus	25 148	23 511	22 734	22 175	20 920	20 756	19 408
Regions:							
Brest	4 914	4 655	4 557	4 568	4 424	4 405	4 151
Vitebsk	3 653	3 395	3 167	3 008	2 828	2 784	2 583
Gomel	3 039	2 792	2 632	2 566	2 344	2 364	2 247
Grodno	4 700	4 468	4 369	4 304	4 025	3 987	3 775
Minsk	6 065	5 610	5 411	5 201	4 906	4 870	4 560
Mogilev	2 777	2 591	2 598	2 528	2 393	2 346	2 092
Combine harvesters:							
grain							
Republic of Belarus	11 425	11 994	11 917	11 637	11 061	10 525	9 937
Regions:							
Brest	1 623	1 661	1 697	1 664	1 630	1 565	1 513
Vitebsk	1 858	2 194	2 176	2 115	2 010	1 877	1 763
Gomel	1 666	1 708	1 687	1 628	1 549	1 493	1 393
Grodno	1 742	1 885	1 875	1 842	1 752	1 713	1 619
Minsk	2 945	3 016	2 918	2 779	2 598	2 410	2 248
Mogilev	1 591	1 530	1 564	1 609	1 522	1 467	1 401

[1)] Excluding tractors with mounted digging, ameliorative and other machines.

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
				potato			
Republic of Belarus	1 175	1 168	1 157	1 109	1 047	998	903
Regions:							
Brest	241	224	228	228	211	200	177
Vitebsk	123	102	101	94	89	83	77
Gomel	321	329	313	293	263	238	210
Grodno	79	86	96	92	101	104	103
Minsk	297	308	302	282	271	267	237
Mogilev	114	119	117	120	112	106	99
				beet			
Republic of Belarus	798	677	566	493	425	385	335
Regions:							
Brest	183	151	125	103	89	85	75
Vitebsk	42	41	37	29	9	6	3
Gomel	27	25	18	15	14	9	4
Grodno	262	208	178	161	146	137	132
Minsk	255	223	179	155	139	120	95
Mogilev	29	29	29	30	28	28	26
				forage			
Republic of Belarus	5 026	5 004	4 924	5 071	4 709	4 467	4 154
Regions:							
Brest	806	792	800	861	815	786	753
Vitebsk	946	966	922	874	804	763	698
Gomel	822	802	814	818	771	764	689
Grodno	672	668	648	684	654	613	586
Minsk	1 140	1 136	1 109	1 144	1 038	963	878
Mogilev	640	640	631	690	627	578	550
				flax			
Republic of Belarus	941	842	762	693	621	538	494
Regions:							
Brest	55	39	34	24	24	18	16
Vitebsk	317	273	234	210	169	155	132
Gomel	74	66	61	55	76	76	75
Grodno	169	145	124	116	103	86	80
Minsk	162	176	165	136	105	95	92
Mogilev	164	143	144	152	144	108	99

5.4. Availability of tractors and combine harvesters in agricultural organisations

(end of year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Tractors per 1000 hectares of plough land, units	10	10	9	9	9	9	8
Plough land per tractor, hectares	100	104	106	109	117	113	120
Combine harvesters per 1000 hectares under corresponding crops, units:							
grain harvesters	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
potato harvesters	23	20	22	26	24	22	27
flax harvesters	16	12	12	13	14	13	11
beet harvesters	8	7	6	5	4	4	4
Area under corresponding crops per combine harvester, hectares:							
grain harvester	203	194	201	197	216	211	214
potato harvester	43	49	46	38	41	45	38
flax harvester	64	80	83	78	71	80	91
beet harvester	120	146	173	203	244	261	284
Per 100 tractors, units:							
ploughs	28	28	27	26	25	22	22
cultivators	20	19	19	18	17	16	16
sowing machines	19	18	18	17	16	14	13
rakes	11	11	11	12	12	11	11
mowing machines	19	18	18	19	19	17	17

5.5. Production of mineral fertilizers

(thousand tonnes)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Mineral or chemical fertilizers (in terms of 100 % nutrient content)	6 288	5 859	5 279	7 368	7 508	7 198
of which:						
nitrogenous	798	814	833	842	861	843
potassium	5 306	4 831	4 243	6 340	6 468	6 180
phosphorous	185	214	203	186	179	175

5.6. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations

(in terms of 100% content of nutrients)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total, thous. tonnes							
Total mineral fertilizers	1 497.0	1 680.1	1 498.6	1 425.2	1 218.6	1 102.5	833.4
of which:							
nitrogenous	529.9	601.1	557.3	534.8	456.1	443.8	348.5
phosphorous	233.7	292.1	221.3	207.9	153.3	135.0	76.3
potassium	733.4	787.0	720.0	682.5	609.3	523.7	408.6
of which under agricultural crops, thous. tonnes							
Total mineral fertilizers	1 323.1	1 478.2	1 338.9	1 294.3	1 132.7	1 023.6	777.0
of which:							
nitrogenous	463.3	523.0	497.1	479.5	417.9	405.6	321.2
phosphorous	229.9	285.1	218.3	206.2	152.1	133.5	75.6
potassium	629.9	670.1	623.5	608.6	562.6	484.5	380.2
Per hectare of agricultural land, kilogrammes							
Total mineral fertilizers	196	220	197	188	162	148	112
of which:							
nitrogenous	70	79	73	71	61	60	47
phosphorous	31	38	29	27	20	18	10
potassium	95	103	95	90	81	70	55
Per hectare of plough land, kilogrammes							
Total mineral fertilizers	284	313	283	274	236	209	158
of which:							
nitrogenous	99	111	105	101	87	83	65
phosphorous	49	60	46	44	32	27	15
potassium	136	142	132	129	117	99	77
Per hectare of sown area, kilogrammes							
Mineral fertilizers applied under:							
grains and legumes	293	313	271	275	239	218	173
potatoes	333	356	332	330	302	290	269
vegetables	299	308	275	272	268	262	241
sugar beets	468	474	468	454	427	431	396
flax	248	252	264	230	192	191	150
forage crops	220	242	216	199	161	153	107
Per hectare of fertilized area under:							
perennial plantations	135	143	130	128	107	94	105
hayfields and pastures	105	119	111	100	86	84	79

5.7. Application of mineral fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region

(in terms of 100% content of nutrients)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total, thous. tonnes							
Total mineral fertilizers							
Republic of Belarus	1 497.0	1 680.1	1 498.6	1 425.2	1 218.6	1 102.5	833.4
Regions:							
Brest	238.3	239.0	237.4	233.3	200.1	172.9	154.7
Vitebsk	246.5	284.8	230.0	231.3	168.6	132.8	75.2
Gomel	238.9	271.0	234.6	237.9	212.1	188.8	124.3
Grodno	220.1	255.1	238.3	234.5	219.4	203.1	145.0
Minsk	333.1	395.9	341.6	283.6	268.6	270.8	236.4
Mogilev	220.1	234.3	216.8	204.5	149.8	134.1	97.7
of which: nitrogenous							
Republic of Belarus	529.9	601.1	557.3	534.8	456.1	443.8	348.5
Regions:							
Brest	82.4	78.3	87.2	79.8	75.9	72.6	63.4
Vitebsk	90.3	106.0	86.6	90.9	59.9	56.3	35.5
Gomel	76.1	91.6	83.3	88.3	75.5	79.6	52.0
Grodno	80.5	94.0	87.9	89.0	89.3	82.6	66.8
Minsk	121.2	146.8	127.3	106.7	100.0	102.6	92.7
Mogilev	79.4	84.3	84.9	80.2	55.5	50.2	38.1
phosphorous							
Republic of Belarus	233.7	292.1	221.3	207.9	153.3	135.0	76.3
Regions:							
Brest	34.3	33.1	27.0	31.7	23.8	18.2	13.0
Vitebsk	37.2	56.4	32.0	33.8	16.6	17.9	5.3
Gomel	37.0	42.2	39.3	39.1	29.0	27.5	13.0
Grodno	28.9	42.1	34.1	33.6	29.0	24.7	11.3
Minsk	58.7	81.8	55.5	41.4	34.4	35.2	24.5
Mogilev	37.6	36.4	33.5	28.3	20.5	11.4	9.1
potassium							
Republic of Belarus	733.4	787.0	720.0	682.5	609.3	523.7	408.6
Regions:							
Brest	121.6	127.6	123.1	121.9	100.5	82.1	78.2
Vitebsk	119.0	122.3	111.4	106.6	92.1	58.6	34.5
Gomel	125.8	137.2	111.9	110.5	107.7	81.7	59.4
Grodno	110.7	119.1	116.3	111.9	101.0	95.8	66.9
Minsk	153.2	167.3	158.9	135.5	134.2	133.0	119.2
Mogilev	103.1	113.5	98.4	96.1	73.8	72.5	50.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Under agricultural crops, of the total, thous. tonnes							
Total mineral fertilizers							
Republic of Belarus	1 323.1	1 478.2	1 338.9	1 294.3	1 132.7	1 023.6	777.0
Regions:							
Brest	204.4	205.3	199.5	202.7	180.2	157.6	139.2
Vitebsk	207.3	243.8	200.2	203.8	155.4	123.5	70.7
Gomel	212.1	242.8	222.8	227.1	202.2	182.2	121.1
Grodno	198.5	223.6	211.5	211.2	199.3	183.6	133.4
Minsk	302.2	353.9	309.9	262.9	253.9	252.5	219.3
Mogilev	198.6	208.8	195.0	186.6	141.7	124.2	93.3
of which: nitrogenous							
Republic of Belarus	463.3	523.0	497.1	479.5	417.9	405.6	321.2
Regions:							
Brest	68.9	67.0	73.4	68.9	67.3	64.9	56.4
Vitebsk	73.7	85.8	73.2	76.2	53.8	50.3	32.3
Gomel	68.2	82.0	79.2	84.0	72.2	76.2	50.6
Grodno	72.9	83.0	78.7	79.7	79.4	73.2	60.1
Minsk	108.0	129.2	115.3	97.8	93.2	94.7	85.8
Mogilev	71.6	76.0	77.2	72.9	52.1	46.3	35.9
phosphorous							
Republic of Belarus	229.9	285.1	218.3	206.2	152.1	133.5	75.6
Regions:							
Brest	33.3	32.4	26.2	31.3	23.5	18.0	12.9
Vitebsk	36.7	54.6	31.7	33.6	16.5	17.9	5.2
Gomel	36.4	41.6	39.0	39.0	28.8	27.3	12.9
Grodno	28.3	41.0	33.3	32.9	28.6	24.2	11.2
Minsk	58.1	79.7	54.7	41.2	34.2	35.0	24.3
Mogilev	37.1	35.8	33.2	28.1	20.4	11.1	9.1
potassium							
Republic of Belarus	629.9	670.1	623.5	608.6	562.6	484.5	380.2
Regions:							
Brest	102.2	105.9	99.9	102.4	89.5	74.7	69.9
Vitebsk	96.9	103.4	95.2	93.9	85.1	55.3	33.1
Gomel	107.5	119.2	104.5	104.1	101.2	78.7	57.6
Grodno	97.3	99.6	99.5	98.7	91.2	86.2	62.1
Minsk	136.1	145.0	139.9	124.0	126.4	122.9	109.2
Mogilev	89.9	97.0	84.5	85.6	69.2	66.8	48.3

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Per hectare of agricultural land, kilogrammes							
Total mineral fertilizers							
Republic of Belarus	196	220	197	188	162	148	112
Regions:							
Brest	198	199	198	194	167	145	129
Vitebsk	185	213	173	177	131	104	59
Gomel	195	221	191	196	176	156	104
Grodno	200	232	218	215	201	187	134
Minsk	207	246	213	177	168	172	149
Mogilev	191	203	187	176	131	121	88
of which: nitrogenous							
Republic of Belarus	70	79	73	71	61	60	47
Regions:							
Brest	68	65	73	66	63	61	53
Vitebsk	68	79	65	70	47	44	28
Gomel	62	75	68	73	63	66	43
Grodno	73	85	80	81	82	76	62
Minsk	75	91	79	67	63	65	58
Mogilev	69	73	73	69	48	45	34
phosphorous							
Republic of Belarus	31	38	29	27	20	18	10
Regions:							
Brest	28	28	22	26	20	15	11
Vitebsk	28	42	24	26	13	14	4
Gomel	30	34	32	32	24	23	11
Grodno	26	38	31	31	27	23	10
Minsk	36	51	35	26	22	22	15
Mogilev	33	31	29	24	18	10	8
potassium							
Republic of Belarus	95	103	95	90	81	70	55
Regions:							
Brest	102	106	102	101	84	69	65
Vitebsk	89	91	84	82	72	46	27
Gomel	103	112	91	91	89	67	50
Grodno	101	108	106	102	93	88	62
Minsk	96	104	99	85	84	84	75
Mogilev	89	98	85	83	64	66	46

Continued

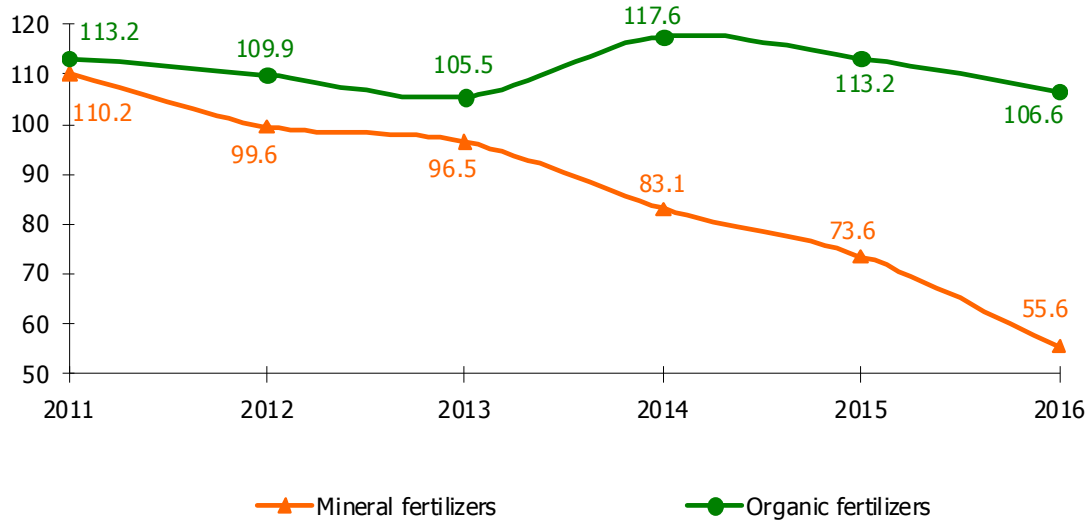
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Per hectare of plough land, kilogrammes							
Total mineral fertilizers							
Republic of Belarus	284	313	283	274	236	209	158
Regions:							
Brest	305	306	297	301	266	230	200
Vitebsk	261	293	241	250	185	147	85
Gomel	307	350	319	321	280	237	155
Grodno	278	310	293	292	272	250	181
Minsk	279	327	286	243	232	223	192
Mogilev	277	289	269	257	192	169	126
of which: nitrogenous							
Republic of Belarus	99	111	105	101	87	83	65
Regions:							
Brest	103	100	109	102	99	95	81
Vitebsk	93	103	88	93	64	60	39
Gomel	99	118	114	119	100	99	65
Grodno	102	115	109	110	108	100	82
Minsk	100	119	106	90	85	84	75
Mogilev	100	105	107	100	71	63	49
phosphorous							
Republic of Belarus	49	60	46	44	32	27	15
Regions:							
Brest	50	48	39	47	35	26	19
Vitebsk	46	66	38	41	20	21	6
Gomel	53	60	56	55	40	36	17
Grodno	40	57	46	45	39	33	15
Minsk	54	74	51	38	31	31	21
Mogilev	52	50	46	39	28	15	12
potassium							
Republic of Belarus	136	142	132	129	117	99	77
Regions:							
Brest	152	158	149	152	132	109	100
Vitebsk	122	124	115	115	101	66	40
Gomel	155	172	150	147	140	102	74
Grodno	136	138	138	136	125	117	84
Minsk	125	134	129	115	116	109	96
Mogilev	125	134	117	118	94	91	66

5.8. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover – total							
Organic fertilizers:							
total, mln tonnes	43.2	49.5	47.7	45.8	52.3	50.9	48.5
per hectare of agricultural land, tonnes	5.7	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.9	6.8	6.5
of which under agricultural crops							
Organic fertilizers:							
total, mln tonnes	42.3	48.7	47.0	45.2	51.6	50.3	47.9
per hectare of plough land, tonnes	9.1	10.3	10.0	9.6	10.7	10.3	9.7
Per hectare of sown area, tonnes							
Organic fertilizers applied under:							
grains and legumes	4.3	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.2	4.5	5.1
potatoes	54.5	53.9	48.3	44.5	46.5	44.2	38.2
vegetables	18.1	16.9	14.9	10.3	10.8	8.9	9.9
sugar beets	42.8	42.3	40.5	39.0	38.5	39.8	38.8
forage crops	12.6	13.1	13.7	12.2	15.0	13.1	11.9

5.9. Application of mineral and organic fertilizers per hectare of plough land in agricultural organisations

(percent; 2010=100)



5.10. Application of organic fertilizers in agricultural organisations by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Under agricultural crops, perennial plantations, hayfields and pastures, in soil under cover, thous. tonnes							
Republic of Belarus	43 193	49 518	47 726	45 762	52 318	50 913	48 510
Regions:							
Brest	9 419	9 954	10 024	10 454	11 175	11 189	10 306
Vitebsk	4 296	6 002	5 322	4 290	5 147	4 475	4 546
Gomel	5 922	6 791	6 163	5 836	8 136	7 240	7 072
Grodno	8 389	8 984	8 971	8 501	8 952	9 013	8 557
Minsk	10 296	11 275	11 083	10 238	11 779	11 871	11 459
Mogilev	4 871	6 513	6 164	6 444	7 129	7 126	6 571
of which under agricultural crops, thous. tonnes							
Republic of Belarus	42 271	48 749	47 047	45 197	51 621	50 329	47 867
Regions:							
Brest	9 031	9 626	9 708	10 121	10 852	10 926	10 048
Vitebsk	4 191	5 919	5 214	4 256	5 086	4 418	4 495
Gomel	5 866	6 756	6 144	5 829	8 119	7 238	7 069
Grodno	8 185	8 802	8 814	8 396	8 764	8 862	8 384
Minsk	10 182	11 175	11 022	10 169	11 728	11 814	11 328
Mogilev	4 816	6 471	6 145	6 426	7 072	7 072	6 543
per hectare of plough land under agricultural crops, tonnes							
Republic of Belarus	9.1	10.3	10.0	9.6	10.7	10.3	9.7
Regions:							
Brest	13.5	14.3	14.5	15.0	16.0	16.0	14.4
Vitebsk	5.3	7.1	6.3	5.2	6.1	5.3	5.4
Gomel	8.5	9.7	8.8	8.3	11.2	9.4	9.1
Grodno	11.5	12.2	12.2	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.4
Minsk	9.4	10.3	10.2	9.4	10.7	10.4	9.9
Mogilev	6.7	9.0	8.5	8.8	9.6	9.6	8.9

5.11. Liming of soils in agricultural organisations

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Area of lime-treated soil, thous. hectares	408	347	327	235	271	288	220
Limestone meal and other lime-containing materials applied:							
total, thous. tonnes	1 887	1 623	1 535	1 132	1 355	1 473	1 144
per hectare of limed area, tonnes	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.1	5.2

5.12. Power capacity in agricultural organisations

(end of year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total power capacity, mln hp	19.9	19.8	19.9	20.0	19.6	19.6	18.9
per 100 hectares of sown area, hp	404	387	382	390	372	369	357
per employee, hp	53.2	55.8	57.6	64.1	66.2	66.7	68.0

5.13. Fixed capital investment in agriculture

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Billion rubles (at current prices)							
Total fixed capital investment	55 380.8	98 664.9	154 442.4	209 574.6	225 269.7	207 152.5	18 710.0[1)]
of which in agriculture	9 237.2	11 790.4	22 987.5	27 345.1	20 526.1	20 824.1	1 732.3[1)]
Percent of total							
Total fixed capital investment	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which in agriculture	16.7	12.0	14.9	13.0	9.1	10.1	9.3
At constant prices; percent of previous year							
Total fixed capital investment	115.8	117.9	88.3	109.3	94.1	81.2	82.6
of which in agriculture	…	84.5	110.0	94.8	64.9	88.6	76.0

[1)] Million rubles.

5.14. Commissioning of production facilities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Livestock housing (including complexes), thous. places:							
for cattle	113.3	92.1	160.6	125.6	87.0	68.1	46.6
for pigs and hogs	43.1	75.1	63.0	31.9	82.9	206.5	59.7
Dairy commodity farms:							
units	73	36	81	47	43	26	10
capacity of productive dairy herd, places	…	28 251	58 859	34 480	31 954	19 651	11 031
Commercial poultry farms:							
egg producing, thous. egg-laying hens	61.2	15.0	24.0	–	–	105.0	105.0
meat producing, mln of meat-producing poultry per year	0.3	7.3	10.7	4.9	3.5	–	0.4
Potatoes, vegetables and fruits storage facilities, thous. tonnes of storage	51.2	175.7	92.5	53.5	64.4	47.7	2.8
Greenhouses, thous. m^2:							
under glass	9.4	127.5	47.7	110.7	43.0	50.2	0.4
under plastic film	4.2	3.9	11.3	7.9	22.7	2.8	0.2
Storage facilities for mineral fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, microbiological agents and lime materials, thous. tonnes of storage	4.5	13.7	2.0	6.0	29.0	1.4	–

6. CROP GROWING

Agricultural land is land regularly used for obtaining agricultural products. It includes arable land, fallow land, land under permanent crops, and meadow land. The data are provided by the State Committee for Property of the Republic of Belarus.

Arable land is agricultural land regularly cultivated (plowed) and used under agricultural crops, including perennial grass with period of use specified by the scheme of crop rotation as well as emergency fields, soil area under cover (greenhouses), and clean fallow.

Land under permanent crops is land covered with artificial trees and shrubs (plantations) or plantations of herbaceous perennial plants, intended for fruit harvest, food, technical and medicinal plants, as well as for landscaping.

Sown area is a part of arable land under agricultural crops.

Gross harvest of agricultural crops is the output produced (harvested) from the total sown area under agricultural crops. Gross harvest of grains and legumes is measured in weight after treatment.

Yield capacity of agricultural crops is the average harvest of agricultural products per unit of actually harvested area (per hectare).

6.1. Agricultural land by land user

(beginning of year; thousand hectares)

Year	Total	Of which lands				
		used by agricultural organisations	used by private farms	in individual use	of which	
					as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction
Agricultural land						
2011	8 897.5	7 673.4	115.3	924.3	701.1	53.1
2012	8 874.0	7 667.1	127.5	902.4	686.3	53.1
2013	8 817.3	7 628.1	138.3	881.4	671.8	52.5
2014	8 726.4	7 569.5	146.0	862.3	655.3	52.3
2015	8 632.3	7 505.5	153.9	842.0	644.2	51.2
2016	8 581.9	7 487.3	163.7	809.4	620.3	50.8
2017	8 540.2	7 461.2	171.3	796.2	611.8	50.9
Arable land						
2011	5 510.5	4 698.2	85.4	682.1	640.0	31.6
2012	5 506.4	4 702.8	93.4	666.5	625.5	31.8
2013	5 521.6	4 725.3	100.9	651.6	610.6	31.2
2014	5 559.7	4 782.4	105.7	635.7	595.7	30.7
2015	5 662.1	4 896.6	112.0	623.4	586.1	29.7
2016	5 677.4	4 933.1	118.9	598.3	563.0	28.7
2017	5 683.8	4 945.8	122.4	590.8	555.6	28.5

Continued

Year	Total	Of which lands				
		used by agricultural organisations	used by private farms	in individual use	Of which	
					as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction
Land under permanent crops						
2011	122.1	44.8	2.3	72.7	51.2	21.3
2012	121.7	44.1	3.0	72.3	50.7	21.2
2013	119.9	42.2	3.2	72.3	50.7	21.2
2014	118.9	41.1	3.3	72.4	50.8	21.4
2015	117.8	40.8	3.8	71.2	49.6	21.4
2016	113.2	36.8	4.1	70.3	48.0	22.0
2017	111.3	34.8	4.8	69.7	47.1	22.3
Meadow land						
2011	3 240.6	2 930.4	27.6	169.4	9.8	0.2
2012	3 223.7	2 920.2	31.1	163.6	10.1	0.1
2013	3 154.0	2 860.6	34.2	157.5	10.5	0.1
2014	3 032.6	2 746.0	37.0	154.2	8.8	0.2
2015	2 844.0	2 568.1	38.1	147.4	8.5	0.1
2016	2 783.6	2 517.4	40.7	140.8	9.3	0.1
2017	2 737.6	2 480.6	44.1	135.7	9.1	0.1

6.2. Structure of agricultural land by land user

(beginning of year; percent of total)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total area of agricultural land	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which land used by:							
agricultural organisations	86.2	86.4	86.5	86.7	86.9	87.2	87.4
private farms	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0
individuals	10.4	10.2	10.0	9.9	9.8	9.4	9.3
of which:							
as private subsidiary plots, for construction and maintenance of dwelling houses	7.9	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2
for collective fruit and vegetable gardening, summer house (dacha) construction	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6

6.3. Reclaimed land

(beginning of year; thousand hectares)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Total area of reclaimed land	3 444.0	3 444.9	3 434.1	3 436.1	3 440.1	3 442.5	3 445.4
of which:							
drained	3 413.4	3 414.3	3 403.6	3 406.5	3 410.4	3 412.3	3 415.1
irrigated	30.6	30.6	30.5	29.6	29.7	30.2	30.3
agricultural land	2 952.9	2 952.1	2 944.9	2 940.5	2 910.1	2 908.1	2 904.7
of which:							
drained	2 922.3	2 921.5	2 914.4	2 910.9	2 880.4	2 877.9	2 874.4
irrigated	30.6	30.6	30.5	29.6	29.7	30.2	30.3
arable land	1 289.6	1 292.4	1 298.7	1 317.1	1 376.5	1 401.8	1 428.7
of which:							
drained	1 265.1	1 267.9	1 273.7	1 292.9	1 352.2	1 376.9	1 404.2
irrigated	24.5	24.5	25.0	24.2	24.3	24.9	24.5
meadow land	1 658.5	1 655.0	1 641.3	1 618.4	1 528.7	1 501.4	1 470.7
of which:							
drained	1 652.7	1 649.2	1 636.1	1 613.3	1 523.7	1 496.4	1 465.2
irrigated	5.8	5.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5
Reclaimed land as percentage of total land	16.6	16.6	16.5	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.6
of which:							
drained	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.4	16.5
irrigated	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1

6.4. Fruit gardening and summer house (dacha) construction

(beginning of year)

Year	Number of land users, thous.	Total land area, thous. hectares
2011	518.3	40.5
2012	508.0	40.2
2013	507.9	40.4
2014	517.1	40.6
2015	515.8	39.8
2016	512.4	39.8
2017	512.3	40.4

6.5. Vegetable gardening

(beginning of year)

Year	Number of land users, thous.	Total land area, thous. hectares
2011	129.6	14.7
2012	121.6	15.1
2013	120.6	14.5
2014	118.8	14.3
2015	116.6	14.0
2016	114.4	13.5
2017	113.1	13.4

6.6. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in farms of all types

(thousand hectares)

Year	Total sown area	Of which					
		grains and legumes	potatoes	vegetables	flax	sugar beets	forage crops
1940	5 212	3 476	929	62	275	–	433
1945	3 845	2 829	746	50	91	2	119
1950	4 913	3 392	875	42	257	5	302
1955	5 453	3 313	981	43	277	19	778
1960	5 664	2 591	1 028	50	270	29	1 675
1965	6 034	2 890	1 003	48	282	59	1 738
1970	6 047	2 505	956	48	261	49	2 224
1975	6 174	2 604	879	48	247	52	2 342
1980	6 308	3 139	787	54	234	52	2 038
1985	6 241	2 816	708	47	200	59	2 404
1990	6 126	2 645	638	41	149	46	2 554
1995	6 150	2 692	725	77	98	55	2 451
2000	6 155	2 537	661	98	82	52	2 602
2001	6 115	2 621	636	93	80	55	2 506
2002	5 656	2 459	550	87	68	53	2 346
2003	5 563	2 307	530	99	72	72	2 403
2004	5 541	2 390	509	94	79	86	2 247
2005	5 473	2 314	467	89	78	100	2 289
2006	5 551	2 404	437	95	75	108	2 309
2007	5 592	2 567	415	90	70	96	2 143
2008	5 612	2 576	398	89	80	93	2 075
2009	5 713	2 591	389	86	68	93	2 123
2010	5 599	2 577	371	86	62	97	2 066
2011	5 738	2 632	345	73	68	101	2 188
2012	5 827	2 723	335	65	64	100	2 051
2013	5 739	2 627	309	66	57	102	2 131
2014	5 861	2 639	310	69	48	106	2 253
2015	5 869	2 406	314	66	45	103	2 663
2016	5 845	2 385	295	66	46	97	2 710

6.7. Sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total sown area	5 599	5 738	5 827	5 739	5 861	5 869	5 845
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	2 577	2 632	2 723	2 627	2 639	2 406	2 385
of which:							
rye	352	335	399	333	323	252	242
wheat	611	653	720	697	745	737	714
triticale	444	419	493	451	528	512	501
barley	691	686	564	587	552	507	455
oats	184	166	134	137	152	154	148
grain maize	113	186	194	204	117	53	126
buckwheat	31	42	44	33	20	14	14
legumes	138	121	156	165	185	160	164
industrial crops	499	500	652	606	589	421	390
of which:							
flax	62	68	64	57	48	45	46
sugar beets	97	101	100	102	106	103	97
rape	326	318	439	417	414	259	229
potatoes	371	345	335	309	310	314	295
vegetables	86	73	65	66	69	66	66
forage crops	2 066	2 188	2 051	2 131	2 253	2 663	2 710

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural organisations							
Total sown area	4 933	5 131	5 228	5 162	5 292	5 314	5 295
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	2 427	2 516	2 600	2 500	2 508	2 276	2 255
of which:							
winter grains	1 079	1 100	1 354	1 221	1 335	1 255	1 221
of which:							
rye	330	330	393	329	319	248	239
wheat	342	378	484	460	506	516	503
triticale	396	378	461	417	498	482	472
barley	12	15	16	15	12	8	7
spring grains and legumes	1 348	1 416	1 245	1 279	1 173	1 021	1 034
of which:							
wheat	223	234	191	189	187	167	153
triticale	36	31	21	17	16	17	16
barley	626	629	507	533	498	458	411
oats	173	162	130	133	148	150	143
grain maize	112	185	190	198	112	50	121
buckwheat	29	38	41	31	19	12	12
legumes	135	120	155	164	183	159	163
other grains	14	17	12	13	8	7	14
industrial crops	493	494	645	599	580	411	380
of which:							
flax	61	68	64	57	48	45	46
sugar beets	96	99	98	100	104	101	95
rape	323	316	435	413	409	254	225
potatoes	51	59	55	44	45	47	36
vegetables	16	17	14	12	11	8	7
forage crops	1 946	2 044	1 914	2 008	2 148	2 572	2 617

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Private farms							
Total sown area	75.3	84.4	88.1	91.4	99.8	110.0	114.1
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1
of which:							
rye	2.3	2.1	2.3	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.7
wheat	13.3	12.0	13.0	15.2	17.7	19.5	20.9
oats	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.3
barley	10.8	12.2	11.8	13.5	13.7	14.6	14.3
industrial crops	5.6	5.9	7.7	7.1	9.3	9.7	9.5
of which:							
flax	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
sugar beets	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.0
rape	2.5	2.4	4.0	4.1	4.9	4.7	4.5
potatoes	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6
vegetables	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2
forage crops	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6
Household plots							
Total sown area	591	523	511	486	469	445	436
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	113	77	80	80	82	79	77
of which:							
rye	19.9	2.9	3.2	2.2	2.0	2.3	1.4
wheat	31.9	29.3	32.2	33.2	34.1	33.8	36.7
barley	42.6	30.4	29.5	25.2	27.9	26.3	23.1
potatoes	312	273	267	253	253	250	244
vegetables	63	46	44	46	49	48	47
forage crops	103	127	120	107	86	68	67

6.8. Structure of sown area under agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(as percentage of total sown area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	46.1	45.9	46.7	45.8	45.0	41.0	40.8
of which:							
rye	6.3	5.8	6.8	5.8	5.5	4.3	4.1
wheat	10.9	11.4	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.6	12.2
triticale	7.9	7.3	8.5	7.9	9.0	8.7	8.6
barley	12.3	12.0	9.7	10.2	9.4	8.6	7.8
oats	3.3	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.5
grain maize	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.0	0.9	2.1
buckwheat	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
legumes	2.5	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.2	2.7	2.8
industrial crops	8.9	8.7	11.2	10.6	10.1	7.2	6.7
of which:							
flax	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
sugar beets	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7
rape	5.8	5.5	7.5	7.3	7.1	4.4	3.9
potatoes	6.6	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.0
vegetables	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1
forage crops	36.9	38.1	35.2	37.1	38.4	45.4	46.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural organisations							
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
grains and legumes – total	49.2	49.0	49.7	48.4	47.4	42.8	42.6
of which:							
winter grains	21.9	21.4	25.9	23.6	25.2	23.6	23.1
of which:							
rye	6.7	6.4	7.5	6.4	6.0	4.7	4.5
wheat	6.9	7.3	9.3	8.9	9.6	9.7	9.5
triticale	8.0	7.4	8.8	8.1	9.4	9.1	8.9
barley	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
spring grains and legumes	27.3	27.6	23.8	24.8	22.2	19.2	19.5
of which:							
wheat	4.5	4.6	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.9
triticale	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
barley	12.7	12.3	9.7	10.3	9.4	8.6	7.8
oats	3.5	3.2	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.8	2.7
grain maize	2.3	3.6	3.6	3.8	2.1	0.9	2.3
buckwheat	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.2
legumes	2.7	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0	3.1
other grains	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
industrial crops	10.0	9.6	12.3	11.6	11.0	7.7	7.2
of which:							
flax	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.9
sugar beets	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
rape	6.6	6.2	8.3	8.0	7.7	4.8	4.2
potatoes	1.0	1.2	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.7
vegetables	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
forage crops	39.5	39.9	36.6	38.9	40.6	48.4	49.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Private farms							
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
grains and legumes	49.8	46.0	48.8	52.0	49.3	46.3	46.6
industrial crops	7.4	7.0	8.7	7.7	9.3	8.8	8.4
of which:							
flax	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
sugar beets	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7
rape	3.3	2.8	4.6	4.5	4.9	4.2	4.0
potatoes	11.6	14.2	14.6	12.8	12.9	15.4	12.8
vegetables	8.9	12.2	8.9	9.0	10.0	9.1	9.8
forage crops	22.3	20.6	19.0	18.4	18.5	20.3	22.4
Household plots							
Total sown area	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
grains and legumes	19.1	14.8	15.7	16.5	17.5	17.7	17.7
potatoes	52.8	52.3	52.3	52.0	53.9	56.2	56.0
vegetables	10.7	8.7	8.6	9.5	10.4	10.8	10.9
forage crops	17.4	24.2	23.4	21.9	18.3	15.4	15.4

6.9. Sown area under grains and legumes in farms of all types

(thousand hectares)

Year	Grains and legumes	Of which spiked grains	Of which					Buck-wheat	Legumes
			rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats		
1940	3 476	3 017	1 584	262	–	377	794	245	167
1945	2 829	2 474	1 250	149	–	469	606	176	139
1950	3 392	2 781	1 540	239	–	348	654	294	273
1955	3 313	2 687	1 454	364	–	294	574	356	222
1960	2 591	2 246	1 435	162	–	249	400	131	206
1965	2 890	2 495	1 715	187	–	398	195	96	290
1970	2 505	2 294	858	442	–	717	277	41	169
1975	2 604	2 428	808	196	–	1 134	290	29	146
1980	3 139	2 892	1 074	209	–	1 218	391	44	203
1985	2 816	2 508	1 015	195	–	918	380	38	270
1990	2 645	2 447	917	140	–	1 030	360	18	172
1995	2 692	2 554	969	177	38	1 033	337	18	119
2000	2 537	2 295	723	452	99	736	285	22	198
2001	2 621	2 386	777	408	152	755	294	28	189
2002	2 459	2 276	709	378	252	675	262	14	158
2003	2 307	2 109	555	324	342	645	243	12	164
2004	2 390	2 190	597	341	359	624	269	12	171
2005	2 314	2 108	537	361	363	615	232	8	154
2006	2 404	2 190	492	385	381	686	246	10	155
2007	2 567	2 332	584	429	417	680	222	12	103
2008	2 576	2 319	545	516	460	616	182	17	113
2009	2 591	2 316	454	562	521	611	167	23	143
2010	2 577	2 283	352	611	444	691	184	31	138
2011	2 632	2 266	335	653	419	686	166	42	121
2012	2 723	2 317	399	720	493	564	134	44	156
2013	2 627	2 205	333	697	451	587	137	33	165
2014	2 639	2 300	323	745	528	552	152	20	185
2015	2 406	2 163	252	737	512	507	154	14	160
2016	2 385	2 060	242	714	501	455	148	14	164

6.10. Area of fruit and berries plantations by type of farm

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types	107.5	106.6	105.9	104.5	103.0	98.8	95.5
of which in agricultural organisations	43.8	41.7	40.8	38.9	37.2	33.5	30.5

6.11. Sown area under agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Sown area						
On drained land, thous. hectares	1 320.4	1 359.7	1 349.9	1 393.4	1 429.8	1 433.2
percent of total sown area	25.7	26.0	26.2	26.3	26.9	27.1
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	21.9	22.0	18.7	20.6	20.7	21.3
percent of total sown area	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Grains and legumes						
On drained land, thous. hectares	645.7	666.9	632.0	639.4	601.8	606.1
percent of total sown area	25.7	25.7	25.3	25.5	26.4	26.9
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	8.4	9.5	7.0	8.0	7.9	9.3
percent of total sown area	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
Industrial crops						
On drained land, thous. hectares	75.0	112.5	111.6	101.7	71.1	61.1
percent of total sown area	15.2	17.4	18.6	17.5	17.3	16.1
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	1.5	0.8	1.3	0.6	1.0	0.7
percent of total sown area	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Potatoes						
On drained land, thous. hectares	10.7	9.9	7.6	7.9	7.7	6.3
percent of total sown area	18.0	17.9	17.3	17.7	16.5	17.7
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	0.8
percent of total sown area	1.5	1.4	2.3	1.3	1.7	2.2
Vegetables						
On drained land, thous. hectares	3.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	1.5	1.4
percent of total sown area	22.1	21.3	24.8	29.0	17.9	19.7
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.7
percent of total sown area	8.1	9.6	6.8	5.6	8.3	9.9
Forage crops						
On drained land, thous. hectares	585.2	567.6	595.9	641.3	747.8	758.4
percent of total sown area	28.6	29.7	29.7	29.9	29.1	29.0
On irrigated land, thous. hectares	9.7	9.6	8.6	10.8	10.3	9.8
percent of total sown area	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4

6.12. Total sown area under agricultural crops by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	5 599.0	5 738.3	5 826.9	5 739.2	5 860.8	5 869.2	5 845.1
Regions:							
Brest	879.6	905.9	914.6	893.0	928.6	937.2	927.8
Vitebsk	910.8	941.6	938.4	919.8	942.4	933.9	927.4
Gomel	863.3	935.0	1 022.6	1 000.4	1 021.2	1 023.8	1 025.5
Grodno	807.6	814.8	814.9	813.6	809.2	807.3	809.1
Minsk	1 292.5	1 309.7	1 301.5	1 276.5	1 312.7	1 322.0	1 313.1
Mogilev	845.2	831.3	834.8	835.9	846.7	845.0	842.2
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	4 932.9	5 131.0	5 227.8	5 161.5	5 291.8	5 313.8	5 294.8
Regions:							
Brest	781.4	808.0	817.4	801.6	836.2	846.9	837.6
Vitebsk	790.4	835.3	833.0	819.7	845.0	840.2	835.0
Gomel	758.2	836.1	925.4	909.2	931.8	937.5	938.2
Grodno	723.9	736.9	737.7	738.5	735.6	734.5	738.1
Minsk	1 148.1	1 177.1	1 171.0	1 147.7	1 187.8	1 198.4	1 191.6
Mogilev	731.1	737.5	743.4	744.8	755.5	756.3	754.3
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	75.3	84.4	88.1	91.4	99.8	110.0	114.1
Regions:							
Brest	10.9	12.4	13.3	13.3	15.6	17.8	18.3
Vitebsk	11.8	12.5	12.5	11.6	12.7	13.7	14.0
Gomel	8.7	10.9	12.4	12.9	14.4	15.2	16.6
Grodno	10.4	11.3	12.0	12.6	12.9	14.4	14.2
Minsk	12.6	15.2	15.6	18.5	21.2	25.0	26.4
Mogilev	20.9	22.3	22.3	22.4	23.0	23.8	24.6
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	590.6	522.8	510.9	486.3	469.2	445.3	436.1
Regions:							
Brest	87.3	85.5	84.0	78.1	76.8	72.5	71.9
Vitebsk	108.6	93.8	92.9	88.5	84.8	80.0	78.4
Gomel	96.4	88.0	84.8	78.3	75.0	71.1	70.7
Grodno	73.3	66.6	65.3	62.5	60.6	58.4	56.7
Minsk	131.8	117.4	114.9	110.3	103.8	98.5	95.1
Mogilev	93.2	71.6	69.1	68.6	68.2	64.8	63.3

6.13. Sown area under grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	2 577.5	2 632.0	2 723.0	2 627.2	2 638.9	2 405.8	2 385.2
Regions:							
Brest	398.0	388.5	402.3	391.4	388.0	363.5	381.1
Vitebsk	451.7	467.1	491.7	474.8	474.1	407.4	340.3
Gomel	359.1	390.0	439.4	424.2	432.4	369.9	399.7
Grodno	376.8	382.8	392.7	391.4	389.1	360.0	350.6
Minsk	621.1	629.8	621.6	568.7	576.7	560.7	563.0
Mogilev	370.9	373.9	375.3	376.6	378.6	344.2	350.6
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	2 427.1	2 515.8	2 599.7	2 499.5	2 507.7	2 276.0	2 255.0
Regions:							
Brest	388.7	380.7	392.4	381.8	377.7	352.5	369.2
Vitebsk	415.7	438.3	463.4	446.3	444.5	378.8	311.5
Gomel	336.2	373.7	421.6	405.3	413.7	352.0	380.7
Grodno	364.2	369.4	378.5	376.0	373.5	344.5	336.1
Minsk	594.8	611.3	599.8	545.4	552.2	534.7	536.6
Mogilev	327.4	342.4	343.9	344.7	346.2	313.5	320.9
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	37.5	38.8	43.0	47.6	49.2	51.0	53.1
Regions:							
Brest	3.3	2.9	4.3	4.4	4.8	5.5	6.3
Vitebsk	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.6	6.3	6.0	6.5
Gomel	4.5	4.9	6.2	7.4	7.0	6.8	7.7
Grodno	6.0	6.5	7.2	8.3	8.1	8.6	7.6
Minsk	4.7	5.2	6.0	7.2	8.3	9.9	10.4
Mogilev	14.1	14.2	14.1	14.7	14.7	14.3	14.6
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	112.8	77.4	80.4	80.1	82.0	78.8	77.1
Regions:							
Brest	6.0	4.9	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.6
Vitebsk	31.1	23.8	23.2	22.9	23.2	22.6	22.2
Gomel	18.3	11.4	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.3
Grodno	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.5	6.9	6.8
Minsk	21.6	13.2	15.8	16.0	16.3	16.2	16.1
Mogilev	29.3	17.3	17.2	17.3	17.7	16.4	15.1

6.14. Sown area under rape by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	325.7	318.0	438.7	417.1	413.6	258.7	229.1
Regions:							
Brest	50.2	57.4	59.9	57.8	58.0	51.4	28.8
Vitebsk	70.5	52.0	86.3	81.6	79.3	67.7	58.4
Gomel	42.9	32.0	68.7	56.4	54.3	4.3	10.4
Grodno	47.4	51.0	57.4	53.7	50.8	51.5	48.1
Minsk	45.2	62.2	90.9	94.6	97.6	48.6	61.6
Mogilev	69.6	63.3	75.4	73.1	73.6	35.2	21.8
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	323.2	315.7	434.6	412.9	408.8	254.0	224.5
Regions:							
Brest	50.0	57.2	59.7	57.7	57.8	51.1	28.8
Vitebsk	70.1	51.4	85.5	80.9	78.6	66.8	57.6
Gomel	42.9	31.9	68.6	56.3	54.2	4.1	10.2
Grodno	46.6	50.4	56.7	53.0	49.9	50.4	47.4
Minsk	44.9	62.1	90.3	93.5	96.4	47.8	60.0
Mogilev	68.7	62.7	73.7	71.4	71.8	33.8	20.6

6.15. Sown area under sugar beets by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	97.3	100.5	99.6	101.9	105.8	102.7	97.0
Regions:							
Brest	24.3	24.0	24.2	23.5	23.7	22.9	20.7
Grodno	33.4	34.9	35.3	36.8	39.0	35.9	33.1
Minsk	34.2	35.3	34.9	36.5	37.7	39.6	38.5
Mogilev	4.4	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.5	4.3	4.7
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	95.8	99.0	98.2	100.3	103.9	100.7	95.0
Regions:							
Brest	23.9	23.4	23.6	23.0	22.9	22.3	20.1
Grodno	32.8	34.4	35.0	36.4	38.7	35.5	32.7
Minsk	33.9	35.0	34.5	36.0	36.9	38.9	37.7
Mogilev	4.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.3	4.1	4.6

6.16. Sown area under flax by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	61.7	68.4	64.1	56.8	47.7	45.3	46.3
Regions:							
Brest	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.2
Vitebsk	18.9	20.1	19.9	16.8	14.0	12.2	12.7
Gomel	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.5
Grodno	8.2	9.3	9.2	9.0	7.2	7.1	6.1
Minsk	13.0	14.9	13.2	10.5	7.7	8.0	9.5
Mogilev	11.0	12.9	11.0	10.9	10.0	8.6	8.4
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	61.4	68.1	63.8	56.7	47.6	45.0	46.0
Regions:							
Brest	5.8	5.8	5.8	5.1	4.7	4.7	5.2
Vitebsk	18.9	20.1	19.9	16.8	14.0	12.2	12.7
Gomel	4.8	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.5
Grodno	8.2	9.2	9.2	9.0	7.2	7.0	6.1
Minsk	13.0	14.9	13.2	10.5	7.7	7.9	9.3
Mogilev	10.7	12.6	10.8	10.8	9.9	8.5	8.3

6.17. Sown area under potatoes by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	371.0	344.7	335.2	308.6	310.4	313.8	294.6
Regions:							
Brest	67.8	69.2	68.8	64.2	65.1	65.4	60.2
Vitebsk	48.8	37.8	35.1	32.9	33.5	32.7	31.5
Gomel	66.1	58.3	57.4	49.7	50.3	50.6	48.3
Grodno	50.8	53.8	51.3	46.5	47.3	48.0	45.1
Minsk	91.8	86.6	83.8	78.1	75.5	76.8	70.9
Mogilev	45.7	39.1	38.8	37.3	38.8	40.2	38.7
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	50.6	59.4	55.4	43.9	44.7	46.6	35.6
Regions:							
Brest	9.5	10.3	10.6	9.4	9.8	9.6	5.9
Vitebsk	5.6	6.6	4.9	4.1	3.8	3.6	2.8
Gomel	12.0	12.8	11.6	7.7	7.4	7.8	5.9
Grodno	5.3	7.0	7.1	5.7	6.3	6.8	5.4
Minsk	14.2	17.2	15.5	11.4	11.4	12.8	10.5
Mogilev	4.0	5.5	5.8	5.5	6.0	6.2	5.1
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	8.7	12.0	12.9	11.7	12.9	17.0	14.6
Regions:							
Brest	1.9	2.6	2.7	2.3	2.6	3.2	2.8
Vitebsk	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.0
Gomel	1.5	2.0	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.2
Grodno	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.7
Minsk	2.3	3.0	3.5	3.7	4.3	5.7	4.6
Mogilev	1.1	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	2.7	2.3
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	311.7	273.3	266.9	253.1	252.7	250.1	244.4
Regions:							
Brest	56.4	56.2	55.5	52.4	52.7	52.6	51.5
Vitebsk	42.4	30.2	29.2	27.9	28.7	28.0	27.7
Gomel	52.7	43.5	43.5	40.3	41.0	40.6	40.1
Grodno	44.4	45.4	42.6	39.3	39.4	39.3	38.0
Minsk	75.2	66.3	64.9	63.0	59.8	58.3	55.8
Mogilev	40.6	31.7	31.2	30.2	31.1	31.4	31.4

6.18. Sown area under vegetables by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	85.7	73.0	65.4	66.3	69.5	66.3	65.7
Regions:							
Brest	16.3	14.0	11.9	11.7	13.3	12.8	13.7
Vitebsk	10.5	8.7	7.7	7.9	8.1	6.9	6.6
Gomel	19.0	16.2	14.4	14.3	14.7	14.4	13.7
Grodno	10.7	7.7	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.4	8.4
Minsk	19.0	18.0	16.6	16.9	16.8	15.4	15.1
Mogilev	10.2	8.5	7.5	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.2
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	15.6	17.2	13.6	11.7	10.7	8.4	7.1
Regions:							
Brest	3.1	3.3	2.6	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.3
Vitebsk	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.4	0.5	0.4
Gomel	4.4	4.5	3.6	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.1
Grodno	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0
Minsk	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.2	1.2
Mogilev	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.2
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	6.7	10.3	7.8	8.3	10.0	10.0	11.2
Regions:							
Brest	2.7	3.9	3.0	3.1	4.4	4.5	5.4
Vitebsk	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Gomel	0.9	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Grodno	0.7	1.2	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.2
Minsk	1.7	2.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3
Mogilev	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	63.4	45.5	44.0	46.4	48.7	47.9	47.4
Regions:							
Brest	10.5	6.9	6.3	6.4	6.8	6.6	7.0
Vitebsk	8.4	6.3	5.6	5.8	6.3	6.0	5.8
Gomel	13.7	10.0	9.6	10.3	10.8	10.6	10.6
Grodno	8.8	5.1	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.4	6.2
Minsk	14.1	11.7	12.1	12.6	12.5	12.1	11.6
Mogilev	7.9	5.5	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.3	6.2

6.19. Sown area under forage crops by type of farm by region

(thousand hectares)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	2 065.9	2 188.3	2 050.7	2 131.0	2 252.5	2 662.7	2 709.7
Regions:							
Brest	313.3	344.8	337.8	336.2	372.7	413.1	415.2
Vitebsk	309.2	355.3	295.6	305.0	332.6	406.3	475.8
Gomel	366.1	428.0	404.4	431.9	455.1	578.4	547.8
Grodno	277.7	272.0	258.3	265.8	264.9	293.4	313.7
Minsk	467.2	461.1	435.1	468.6	496.8	568.9	550.3
Mogilev	332.4	327.1	319.6	323.4	330.5	402.6	406.9
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	1 946.3	2 044.3	1 914.3	2 007.5	2 148.4	2 571.9	2 616.8
Regions:							
Brest	296.6	325.2	318.8	319.4	358.2	401.9	404.5
Vitebsk	277.2	316.5	255.6	268.9	301.7	377.8	448.1
Gomel	352.8	403.2	382.1	413.4	440.2	565.4	534.0
Grodno	263.1	262.0	247.1	255.1	256.9	286.9	306.2
Minsk	443.2	431.5	410.3	446.5	477.9	552.1	532.8
Mogilev	313.3	305.9	300.3	304.2	313.4	387.7	391.3
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	16.8	17.4	16.7	16.9	18.4	22.3	25.6
Regions:							
Brest	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	3.4	2.8
Vitebsk	5.3	5.3	5.0	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.0
Gomel	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.5	3.5	4.4	5.0
Grodno	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.6	1.7
Minsk	3.1	3.5	2.7	3.3	3.7	4.8	5.9
Mogilev	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.6	3.8	4.1	5.0
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	102.8	126.6	119.6	106.7	85.8	68.4	67.3
Regions:							
Brest	14.5	17.5	16.7	14.2	11.9	7.8	7.8
Vitebsk	26.7	33.5	35.0	31.9	26.6	23.4	22.7
Gomel	11.7	23.1	20.0	16.0	11.4	8.7	8.8
Grodno	13.6	9.2	10.3	10.1	7.3	5.8	5.7
Minsk	20.9	26.2	22.1	18.7	15.2	11.9	11.6
Mogilev	15.4	17.0	15.5	15.6	13.4	10.8	10.6

6.20. Sown area under basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district

(hectares)

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	2 427 055	2 275 960	2 255 009	50 621	46 637	35 563
Brest region	388 683	352 481	369 189	9 527	9 606	5 870
Districts:						
Baranovichi	38 322	36 935	37 625	533	316	267
Bereza	20 954	19 821	19 799	353	400	253
Brest	23 015	19 360	21 169	225	254	238
Gantsevichi	11 969	11 806	11 764	403	445	251
Drogichin	20 709	18 963	19 617	475	452	217
Zhabinka	14 044	12 788	13 947	139	263	215
Ivanovo	24 779	22 019	24 090	1 125	1 384	893
Ivatsevichi	24 087	21 878	23 673	580	807	547
Kamenets	31 765	27 643	30 530	707	701	449
Kobrin	33 833	31 469	31 734	693	547	310
Luninets	21 639	20 126	21 242	1 093	839	473
Lyakhovichi	16 659	16 448	15 804	542	470	335
Malorita	13 571	12 059	13 884	298	401	101
Pinsk	34 529	30 899	32 243	620	519	239
Pruzhany	35 513	30 513	31 655	1 317	1 298	766
Stolin	23 295	19 754	20 413	424	510	316
Vitebsk region	415 741	378 766	311 548	5 596	3 570	2 763
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	15 756	14 498	12 962	264	111	86
Braslav	20 399	17 333	14 904	307	46	36
Verkhnedvinsk	24 349	22 321	19 989	328	261	177
Vitebsk	28 349	26 048	21 572	806	440	330
Glubokoye	21 616	21 823	15 251	323	104	101
Gorodok	15 078	13 653	12 110	128	27	25
Dokshitsy	22 150	18 664	14 837	410	26	41
Dubrovno	25 844	23 648	21 149	18	26	28
Lepel	11 552	10 307	9 277	241	127	62

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Liozno	14 725	14 089	10 240	155	53	25
Miory	20 484	19 083	16 631	205	172	152
Orsha	34 975	33 852	28 970	382	304	133
Polotsk	16 436	12 973	10 010	331	360	294
Postavy	23 891	20 649	18 035	273	151	114
Rossony	5 756	6 184	5 340	95	20	10
Senno	20 783	17 991	13 131	219	115	36
Tolochin	31 111	28 842	24 100	509	912	910
Ushachi	13 505	11 508	8 719	152	61	5
Chashniki	15 510	15 048	13 021	235	147	92
Sharkovshchina	20 086	17 254	12 043	108	105	105
Shumilino	13 386	12 999	9 259	107	2	2
Gomel region	336 199	351 991	380 709	11 982	7 788	5 904
Districts:						
Bragin	13 262	10 836	16 116	650	200	118
Buda-Koshelyovo	27 213	32 630	37 574	837	407	307
Vetka	13 236	13 572	12 263	535	290	240
Gomel	22 961	25 985	26 065	1 069	1 416	1 098
Dobrush	22 995	24 487	25 121	665	395	246
Yelsk	8 930	8 439	8 600	231	52	52
Zhitkovichi	10 332	10 779	12 713	371	133	160
Zhlobin	26 181	24 762	25 477	819	569	494
Kalinkovichi	23 159	25 909	25 541	804	641	385
Korma	12 628	13 231	15 838	202	5	20
Lelchitsy	12 970	8 146	9 306	247	162	102
Loyev	9 878	11 481	13 447	300	100	80
Mozyr	12 714	11 280	12 569	359	342	347
Narovlya	6 451	8 266	9 930	133	3	2
Oktyabrsky	9 860	8 262	11 265	508	230	145
Petrikov	13 851	21 249	17 896	544	267	122
Rechitsa	24 711	28 163	27 554	1 206	867	585
Rogachev	28 267	27 812	31 137	1 046	915	697
Svetlogorsk	14 336	12 590	13 776	696	470	484
Khoyniki	9 802	12 528	14 268	316	70	50
Chechersk	12 462	11 585	14 253	444	254	170

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	364 232	344 517	336 144	5 255	6 764	5 436
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	17 081	14 396	15 787	274	311	303
Volkovysk	25 467	24 099	23 492	215	297	226
Voronovo	22 798	24 234	22 855	846	1 117	874
Grodno	38 684	34 952	35 026	141	154	139
Dyatlovo	17 425	16 969	15 442	432	504	504
Zelva	19 396	16 726	15 326	171	251	201
Ivye	18 997	18 069	16 071	286	553	441
Korelichi	21 383	21 467	20 710	396	440	275
Lida	22 634	20 473	17 680	411	682	564
Mosty	18 213	16 422	16 794	296	356	241
Novogrudok	19 615	19 972	19 202	298	405	417
Ostrovets	17 148	18 145	17 276	159	283	222
Oshmyany	18 559	17 648	16 784	316	237	194
Svisloch	19 082	15 579	16 127	148	94	54
Slonim	24 800	21 246	22 203	443	311	143
Smorgon	17 283	16 959	17 839	85	121	77
Shchuchin	25 667	27 161	27 530	338	648	562
Minsk region	594 764	534 684	536 568	14 228	12 757	10 522
Districts:						
Berezino	20 725	20 211	19 120	196	200	200
Borisov	27 678	27 281	27 059	345	362	341
Vileyka	27 729	28 864	28 453	632	420	276
Volozhin	29 197	25 516	22 013	383	203	219
Dzerzhinsk	22 870	21 455	22 158	503	783	762
Kletsk	20 641	18 300	18 230	823	909	673
Kopyl	42 330	38 388	38 537	871	903	937
Krupki	22 846	20 837	18 187	310	131	101
Logoysk	25 995	22 283	22 772	121	346	475
Lyuban	31 841	23 650	27 363	1 065	479	395
Minsk	35 174	29 848	31 848	1 280	1 287	1 243
Molodechno	19 784	18 037	17 463	925	432	370

Continued

	Grains and legumes			Potatoes		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	16 634	16 114	14 491	230	151	125
Nesvizh	26 657	25 116	25 807	230	245	194
Pukhovichi	29 412	30 610	30 742	1 000	1 132	1 063
Slutsk	45 259	37 683	40 872	837	771	534
Smolevichi	26 574	24 410	21 250	356	682	487
Soligorsk	36 314	32 229	35 507	1 027	560	167
Staryje Dorogi	15 707	10 652	13 804	373	457	208
Stolbtsy	27 373	25 051	22 048	768	679	659
Uzda	18 212	16 338	16 210	798	569	317
Cherven	25 812	21 811	22 632	1 155	1 054	776
Mogilev region	327 436	313 520	320 852	4 022	6 152	5 068
Districts:						
Belynichi	13 922	14 978	13 770	515	575	606
Bobruysk	16 402	15 212	14 832	881	1 018	889
Bykhov	21 670	20 438	22 059	297	483	281
Glusk	8 442	8 973	9 312	245	407	174
Gorki	24 283	21 450	22 434	153	162	133
Dribin	10 749	10 553	9 989	1	–	–
Kirovsk	15 994	14 363	14 898	388	422	305
Klimovichi	19 279	16 968	16 867	21	122	102
Klichev	11 340	10 202	11 300	7	255	235
Kostyukovichi	11 552	10 613	10 857	4	1	–
Krasnopolye	5 036	7 980	6 815	25	100	80
Krichev	12 105	11 590	11 008	110	229	127
Krugloe	12 485	11 913	11 990	7	1	6
Mogilev	29 800	29 613	30 493	839	786	807
Mstislavl	28 805	25 958	28 481	7	157	107
Osipovichi	8 835	8 208	7 901	75	37	115
Slavgorod	13 022	14 107	13 072	250	420	405
Khotimsk	11 319	11 783	11 344	17	110	99
Chausy	17 148	17 520	18 670	9	243	122
Cherikov	10 148	11 193	10 858	65	80	80
Shklov	25 100	19 906	23 903	106	547	398

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	61 461	45 035	46 005	95 821	100 712	95 041
Brest region	5 783	4 704	5 155	23 856	22 276	20 102
Districts:						
Baranovichi	500	300	350	3 297	3 110	3 168
Bereza	–	–	115	1 845	1 830	1 705
Brest	–	–	–	1 405	1 325	1 402
Drogichin	150	200	250	1 914	1 900	1 361
Zhabinka	–	–	–	1 530	1 110	1 300
Ivanovo	–	–	–	1 648	1 086	741
Ivatsevichi	1 003	–	–	1 041	1 118	986
Kamenets	–	–	–	3 246	3 298	2 944
Kobrin	300	–	40	2 245	2 055	1 955
Lyakhovichi	2 000	1 900	1 950	1 700	1 733	1 687
Pinsk	–	–	–	1 755	1 530	1 093
Pruzhany	1 830	2 304	2 450	1 425	1 330	1 200
Stolin	–	–	–	805	851	560

Continued

	Flax		
	2010	2015	2016
Vitebsk region	18 906	12 204	12 671
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	480	300	350
Braslav	635	–	–
Verkhnedvinsk	1 100	1 100	1 100
Vitebsk	16	–	–
Glubokoye	1 500	650	800
Gorodok	550	–	–
Dokshitsy	755	–	–
Dubrovno	2 400	2 475	2 508
Lepel	550	–	–
Liozno	1 150	1 200	1 200
Miory	1 100	920	950
Orsha	1 500	2 454	2 561
Polotsk	500	–	–
Postavy	1 300	2 101	2 402
Senno	1 100	–	–
Tolochin	1 600	800	800
Ushachi	550	–	–
Chashniki	850	–	–
Sharkovshchina	500	204	–
Shumilino	770	–	–
Gomel region	4 800	4 681	4 476
Districts:			
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 635	1 381	1 200
Gomel	176	100	100
Korma	1 800	1 500	1 500
Rechitsa	900	500	500
Rogachev	168	600	576
Chechersk	121	600	600

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	8 240	7 048	6 101	32 834	35 482	32 681
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	–	–	–	2 395	2 510	2 390
Volkovysk	–	–	–	2 318	2 213	2 060
Voronovo	10	–	–	2 744	3 230	3 485
Grodno	–	–	–	6 370	5 672	5 583
Dyatlovo	1 340	1 260	1 260	1 300	1 900	1 530
Zelva	–	–	–	1 505	1 310	1 100
Ivye	420	330	–	950	1 700	1 000
Korelichi	1 500	1 690	1 710	3 040	3 790	3 870
Lida	1 251	500	500	1 078	1 360	1 120
Mosty	–	–	–	2 240	2 250	1 550
Novogrudok	430	750	1 250	1 399	2 215	2 460
Ostrovets	260	300	–	700	1 200	1 600
Oshmyany	1 150	600	600	750	1 000	1 100
Svisloch	–	–	–	1 496	740	240
Slonim	965	1 070	770	519	1 245	1 233
Smorgon	900	540	–	1 390	1 470	1 310
Shchuchin	14	8	11	2 640	1 677	1 050
Minsk region	13 000	7 860	9 277	33 868	38 855	37 676
Districts:						
Berezino	900	–	–	–	–	–
Borisov	400	–	–	296	–	–
Vileyka	1 200	–	300	–	–	–
Volozhin	1 315	700	970	2 550	2 950	2 700
Dzerzhinsk	950	600	–	874	2 200	2 110
Kletsk	–	–	–	3 260	3 100	3 000
Kopyl	800	700	1 245	5 564	6 305	6 138
Krupki	1 200	900	1 300	–	–	–
Lyuban	1 050	1 000	1 050	–	–	–
Minsk	–	0,0	1	1 234	1 487	1 729
Molodechno	1 030	750	700	1 095	2 038	2 037
Nesvizh	600	–	–	5 589	5 591	5 697
Pukhovichi	865	360	809	–	–	–
Slutsk	1 360	1 400	1 452	7 045	6 384	5 518
Soligorsk	400	500	500	3 664	4 309	4 155
Staryje Dorogi	–	300	–	–	–	–
Stolbtsy	580	350	450	2 500	3 291	3 100
Uzda	350	300	500	197	1 200	1 493

Continued

	Flax			Sugar beets		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Mogilev region	10 653	8 538	8 325	4 223	4 099	4 582
Districts:						
Belynichi	600	300	300	–	–	–
Bobruysk	–	–	–	755	550	548
Glusk	–	–	–	730	–	–
Gorki	1 801	2 000	2 000	–	1 450	1 420
Dribin	250	300	300	–	–	–
Kirovsk	1 192	–	–	1 260	1 168	1 358
Krichev	300	200	200	–	–	–
Krugloe	1 300	1 000	1 000	–	–	–
Mogilev	50	50	50	–	–	720
Mstislavl	1 100	1 200	1 100	–	–	–
Osipovichi	–	–	–	1 478	931	536
Khotimsk	1 200	1 100	1 100	–	–	–
Chausy	1 300	450	310	–	–	–
Shklov	1 560	1 938	1 965	–	–	–

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	15 583	8 389	7 071	1 946 342	2 571 932	2 616 847
Brest region	3 114	1 751	1 312	296 644	401 925	404 519
Districts:						
Baranovichi	188	123	71	29 090	32 647	33 818
Bereza	41	40	22	12 126	16 502	16 412
Brest	144	154	112	15 173	21 119	20 223
Gantsevichi	73	28	4	9 961	13 160	12 302
Drogichin	53	46	1	17 765	25 405	25 007
Zhabinka	11	–	–	12 548	15 141	15 197
Ivanovo	261	171	148	18 017	26 137	26 339
Ivatsevichi	59	39	9	16 702	22 967	21 738
Kamenets	109	76	76	21 810	27 257	27 517
Kobrin	558	134	105	21 603	29 487	30 993
Luninets	160	89	47	19 344	25 281	26 091
Lyakhovichi	43	44	29	11 644	12 501	13 630
Malorita	202	95	58	11 509	16 816	16 760
Pinsk	121	126	102	30 169	47 853	46 532
Pruzhany	134	92	85	30 154	37 858	40 999
Stolin	957	494	444	19 029	31 794	30 962

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Vitebsk region	1 802	461	371	277 235	377 838	448 054
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	36	15	5	9 700	13 858	14 954
Braslav	48	15	10	17 208	27 003	29 275
Verkhnedvinsk	6	9	5	12 182	18 204	19 377
Vitebsk	225	95	93	19 332	26 088	30 444
Glubokoye	778	27	10	14 812	16 837	24 699
Gorodok	10	6	3	11 146	18 352	21 261
Dokshitsy	118	34	13	13 445	18 575	21 841
Dubrovno	14	2	2	12 874	18 742	20 380
Lepel	36	7	3	7 481	15 315	16 751
Liozno	55	2	2	13 013	18 758	23 901
Miory	25	20	12	13 500	17 439	18 342
Orsha	116	65	112	18 998	21 540	26 110
Polotsk	103	52	62	12 536	16 754	19 786
Postavy	32	18	4	18 764	23 116	27 126
Rossony	1	1	1	2 998	7 653	8 672
Senno	32	10	7	24 359	28 608	34 590
Tolochin	17	8	5	13 587	21 087	26 937
Ushachi	22	7	5	6 691	6 641	10 921
Chashniki	75	50	2	10 510	14 100	15 511
Sharkovshchina	29	17	12	13 819	16 325	21 974
Shumilino	24	2	4	10 280	12 844	15 203
Gomel region	4 419	2 741	2 068	352 832	565 371	534 001
Districts:						
Bragin	95	30	10	15 829	27 661	23 686
Buda-Koshelyovo	163	83	5	24 642	35 922	30 614
Vetka	51	5	8	14 626	22 295	24 884
Gomel	742	825	773	16 653	24 518	25 076
Dobrush	46	34	4	22 827	33 855	32 745
Yelsk	411	215	111	13 157	20 552	20 318
Zhitkovichi	934	731	646	13 025	20 662	20 305
Zhlobin	97	65	21	25 679	44 207	43 831

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Kalinkovichi	250	106	47	30 489	43 207	46 384
Korma	27	6	7	13 687	20 756	17 180
Lelchitsy	99	–	–	9 726	21 772	19 623
Loyev	74	–	–	12 466	17 087	15 643
Mozyr	77	61	82	9 507	15 978	15 372
Narovlya	20	–	–	4 234	7 068	5 216
Oktyabrsky	150	5	5	13 846	19 646	15 818
Petrikov	298	45	4	22 141	33 888	32 590
Rechitsa	193	158	127	24 482	44 026	41 067
Rogachev	269	77	28	27 846	43 984	44 845
Svetlogorsk	356	240	191	15 361	29 552	28 515
Khoyniki	34	–	–	10 932	20 539	16 589
Chechersk	33	55	–	11 677	18 196	13 701
Grodno region	1 105	821	953	263 077	286 945	306 222
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	24	2	1	10 276	12 610	11 419
Volkovysk	61	27	15	22 145	23 854	24 857
Voronovo	28	17	22	16 779	17 639	19 121
Grodno	472	360	357	21 078	26 106	25 777
Dyatlovo	66	46	43	13 872	12 307	16 058
Zelva	17	2	1	14 585	18 979	21 537
Ivye	3	2	22	12 257	13 608	16 731
Korelichi	14	2	3	13 800	13 348	13 806
Lida	135	129	120	16 005	17 356	22 494
Mosty	28	0,0	1	13 768	19 724	18 645
Novogrudok	87	142	260	15 141	14 023	14 692
Ostrovets	6	1	0,0	13 846	11 656	12 129
Oshmyany	6	3	2	14 813	12 531	13 834
Svisloch	1	3	2	12 406	16 797	17 136
Slonim	53	4	4	16 801	20 793	21 795
Smorgon	30	39	42	14 510	14 152	13 720
Shchuchin	74	42	60	20 995	21 463	22 457

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Minsk region	3 172	1 163	1 156	443 248	552 124	532 780
Districts:						
Berezino	87	12	20	18 642	24 769	22 776
Borisov	139	61	57	21 669	27 588	27 004
Vileyka	157	3	13	19 136	19 193	20 594
Volozhin	34	2	16	19 447	24 217	27 502
Dzerzhinsk	70	23	13	15 971	19 341	18 204
Kletsk	84	28	19	11 619	16 063	16 777
Kopyl	197	39	33	22 125	29 785	27 135
Krupki	42	31	11	17 845	26 160	24 446
Logoysk	67	14	52	22 197	24 335	24 492
Lyuban	164	87	123	26 351	42 955	33 735
Minsk	503	300	296	20 862	22 142	18 936
Molodechno	87	22	20	16 414	19 008	19 070
Myadel	51	19	25	18 252	19 084	20 096
Nesvizh	128	20	26	13 376	16 237	15 444
Pukhovichi	80	9	10	30 564	30 437	30 886
Slutsk	363	41	41	34 065	40 181	38 579
Smolevichi	147	52	40	15 931	20 216	21 850
Soligorsk	164	99	81	29 169	38 166	36 564
Staryje Dorogi	136	34	43	16 561	26 002	23 155
Stolbtsy	113	136	100	16 750	18 890	21 095
Uzda	75	2	2	13 556	16 562	16 532
Cherven	284	130	117	22 746	30 794	27 909

Continued

	Vegetables			Forage crops		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Mogilev region	1 957	1 452	1 211	313 306	387 731	391 272
Districts:						
Belynichi	9	4	2	15 755	18 138	20 936
Bobruysk	205	89	74	15 293	17 244	19 876
Bykhov	436	432	483	14 474	23 018	20 653
Glusk	11	3	13	9 891	10 970	10 130
Gorki	122	81	71	23 588	29 157	27 913
Dribin	1	–	–	13 682	16 626	17 445
Kirovsk	165	108	106	13 430	19 478	18 828
Klimovichi	3	6	0.0	16 142	17 479	18 940
Klichev	2	2	2	12 693	18 956	18 796
Kostyukovichi	1	1	–	9 898	14 238	15 237
Krasnopolye	–	–	–	6 965	6 750	7 075
Krichev	29	8	15	10 218	12 497	13 716
Krugloe	3	1	1	9 290	11 924	13 199
Mogilev	719	336	335	26 541	30 567	29 151
Mstislavl	6	5	5	22 797	30 168	27 826
Osipovichi	49	–	–	9 807	16 119	16 463
Slavgorod	143	138	35	9 598	10 342	12 846
Khotimsk	5	5	5	11 265	12 463	13 226
Chausy	33	226	59	23 107	26 777	25 715
Cherikov	11	4	3	7 785	8 316	9 068
Shklov	4	3	3	31 087	36 504	34 233

6.21. Gross harvest of basic agricultural crops

(farms of all types; thousand tonnes)

Year	Grains and legumes	Potatoes	Vegetables	Flax fibre	Sugar beets	Fruits and berries
1945	1 703	5 429	452	15	17	30.7
1950	2 684	9 537	483	42	69	97.8
1955	1 682	8 729	522	81	81	106.4
1960	2 150	10 641	843	84	383	221.0
1965	3 141	12 116	820	114	856	125.4
1970	3 806	13 234	855	102	1 030	438.6
1975	4 494	12 736	711	114	1 135	693.0
1980	4 108	9 333	733	61	1 122	414.0
1985	5 790	10 553	828	85	1 568	765.4
1990	7 035	8 590	749	52	1 479	373.1
1995	5 502	9 504	1 031	60	1 172	382.8
2000	4 856	8 718	1 379	37	1 474	299.1
2001	5 153	7 768	1 415	32	1 682	314.5
2002	5 990	7 421	1 507	26	1 146	478.3
2003	5 449	8 649	2 002	41	1 920	240.5
2004	7 016	9 902	2 035	57	3 088	357.6
2005	6 421	8 185	2 007	50	3 065	381.6
2006	5 923	8 329	2 173	29	3 978	716.7
2007	7 216	8 744	2 153	39	3 626	419.6
2008	9 013	8 749	2 296	61	4 030	594.7
2009	8 510	7 125	2 308	47	3 970	691.7
2010	6 988	7 831	2 335	46	3 773	799.2
2011	8 273	7 148	1 816	46	4 487	301.7
2012	9 226	6 911	1 581	52	4 772	630.4
2013	7 600	5 911	1 628	45	4 343	456.1
2014	9 564	6 280	1 734	48	4 803	628.7
2015	8 657	5 995	1 686	41	3 300	552.8
2016	7 461	5 986	1 891	41	4 278	705.4

6.22. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type

(farms of all types; thousand tonnes)

Year	Total grains and legumes	Of which						
		rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats	buck-wheat	legumes
1945	1 703	812	86	–	281	376	73	57
1950	2 684	1 403	163	–	281	476	146	188
1955	1 682	860	188	–	137	266	119	70
1960	2 150	1 200	137	–	263	330	40	120
1965	3 141	1 839	236	–	524	232	42	262
1970	3 806	1 074	708	–	1 358	470	20	173
1975	4 494	1 509	397	–	2 048	410	4	126
1980	4 108	1 515	302	–	1 693	493	16	90
1985	5 790	1 848	401	–	2 378	786	13	363
1990	7 035	2 652	381	–	2 908	806	11	252
1995	5 502	2 143	439	113	1 965	638	14	187
2000	4 856	1 360	966	311	1 378	495	18	291
2001	5 153	1 294	867	427	1 700	530	16	281
2002	5 990	1 600	1 017	798	1 681	575	7	279
2003	5 449	1 152	796	890	1 608	594	12	333
2004	7 016	1 397	1 121	1 216	2 031	765	12	426
2005	6 421	1 155	1 175	1 121	1 864	609	7	331
2006	5 923	1 072	1 075	978	1 831	555	5	238
2007	7 216	1 305	1 397	1 241	1 911	580	13	202
2008	9 013	1 492	2 045	1 819	2 212	605	18	301
2009	8 510	1 227	1 979	1 789	2 123	552	19	357
2010	6 988	735	1 739	1 254	1 966	442	18	262
2011	8 273	801	2 132	1 312	1 979	448	45	292
2012	9 226	1 082	2 554	1 818	1 917	422	39	398
2013	7 600	648	2 101	1 273	1 673	351	30	367
2014	9 564	867	2 925	2 076	1 988	522	18	530
2015	8 657	753	2 896	1 929	1 849	492	12	470
2016	7 461	651	2 340	1 641	1 253	390	13	386

6.23. Yield capacity of basic agricultural crops

(farms of all types; centners per hectare)

Year	Grains and legumes	Potatoes	Vegetables	Flax fibre	Sugar beets	Fruits and berries
1945	6.1	73	92	1.6	85	10.9
1950	7.9	109	116	1.6	149	29.9
1955	5.1	89	123	2.9	42	24.4
1960	8.3	104	170	3.1	132	39.2
1965	10.8	121	172	4.1	152	16.4
1970	15.2	138	176	3.9	221	34.1
1975	17.3	145	148	4.6	223	52.0
1980	13.1	119	140	2.6	229	30.6
1985	20.6	149	177	4.2	267	58.8
1990	27.2	138	188	4.6	321	31.9
1995	21.1	132	135	6.2	218	33.3
2000	19.4	134	134	4.8	292	32.9
2001	19.9	123	141	4.2	313	34.4
2002	24.7	137	157	4.4	228	52.3
2003	24.2	164	189	6.1	275	26.4
2004	29.6	195	203	7.3	368	39.4
2005	28.1	177	208	7.0	316	41.6
2006	24.9	192	212	4.4	376	77.3
2007	28.5	212	220	5.9	387	45.9
2008	35.2	221	234	7.8	439	64.5
2009	33.3	186	242	7.2	450	75.1
2010	27.7	214	247	7.7	395	86.3
2011	32.2	210	249	7.5	454	33.2
2012	34.4	208	236	9.0	485	70.5
2013	29.7	194	237	8.4	437	51.2
2014	36.7	204	242	10.7	463	70.6
2015	36.5	194	245	10.1	330	64.2
2016	31.5	205	276	9.4	446	83.8

6.24. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type

(farms of all types; centners per hectare)

Year	Total grains and legumes	Of which						
		rye	wheat	triticale	barley	oats	buck-wheat	legumes
1960	8.3	8.4	8.4	–	10.5	8.3	3.1	5.8
1965	10.8	10.7	12.6	–	13.1	11.8	4.4	9.0
1970	15.2	12.5	16.0	–	18.9	17.0	4.8	10.3
1975	17.3	18.7	20.3	–	18.0	14.1	1.3	8.6
1980	13.1	14.1	14.5	–	13.9	12.6	3.7	4.4
1985	20.6	18.2	20.5	–	25.9	20.7	3.4	13.5
1990	27.2	29.1	27.5	–	28.7	23.2	6.4	16.4
1995	21.1	22.4	25.1	29.9	20.0	19.8	8.1	16.4
2000	19.4	19.0	21.6	31.6	19.0	17.7	8.7	15.1
2001	19.9	16.8	21.4	28.1	22.7	18.4	6.3	15.4
2002	24.7	22.8	27.1	31.9	25.3	22.4	6.4	18.5
2003	24.2	21.1	25.1	26.6	25.5	25.3	10.5	21.2
2004	29.6	23.6	33.0	34.1	32.7	28.8	10.3	25.4
2005	28.1	21.8	32.8	31.3	30.7	26.6	10.2	21.9
2006	24.9	22.0	28.2	26.0	26.9	22.9	6.5	15.7
2007	28.5	22.7	32.8	30.2	28.5	26.8	11.3	20.7
2008	35.2	27.5	39.8	39.7	36.1	33.5	11.6	27.1
2009	33.3	27.4	35.4	34.6	35.2	33.5	9.4	25.8
2010	27.7	21.4	28.9	28.8	28.9	24.7	7.3	20.5
2011	32.2	24.5	33.1	32.0	29.5	28.5	10.9	25.8
2012	34.4	27.6	35.8	37.2	34.4	32.2	9.3	26.1
2013	29.7	20.1	30.6	28.8	29.4	26.4	9.7	23.4
2014	36.7	27.1	39.4	39.7	36.4	34.5	9.9	29.2
2015	36.5	30.1	39.6	37.9	37.0	32.6	9.0	30.2
2016	31.5	27.0	32.9	32.9	27.8	26.8	9.9	24.0

6.25. Gross harvest of agricultural crops by crop and type of farm

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total grains and legumes	6 988	8 273	9 226	7 600	9 564	8 657	7 461
of which:							
rye	735	801	1 082	648	867	753	651
wheat	1 739	2 132	2 554	2 101	2 925	2 896	2 340
triticale	1 254	1 312	1 818	1 273	2 076	1 929	1 641
barley	1 966	1 979	1 917	1 673	1 988	1 849	1 253
oats	442	448	422	351	522	492	390
buckwheat	18	45	39	30	18	12	13
grain maize	551	1 213	954	1 120	599	223	740
millet	19	26	18	20	10	10	28
legumes	262	292	398	367	530	470	386
Flax fibre	46	46	52	45	48	41	41
Sugar beets	3 773	4 487	4 772	4 343	4 803	3 300	4 278
Rape	375	379	704	676	730	382	260
Potatoes	7 831	7 148	6 911	5 911	6 280	5 995	5 986
Vegetables	2 335	1 816	1 581	1 628	1 734	1 686	1 891
Forage root crops	1 168	1 328	1 232	849	700	404	293
Forage maize	17 849	25 224	22 755	23 689	20 025	17 348	23 273
Agricultural organisations							
Total grains and legumes	6 542	7 931	8 834	7 228	9 107	8 240	7 073
of which:							
rye	674	789	1 067	638	856	741	643
wheat	1 598	2 002	2 398	1 946	2 730	2 714	2 157
triticale	1 218	1 282	1 781	1 223	2 027	1 886	1 602
barley	1 800	1 854	1 786	1 573	1 853	1 720	1 151
oats	413	441	413	343	511	482	380
buckwheat	17	41	36	28	17	10	11
grain maize	546	1 204	938	1 092	576	211	720
millet	19	26	18	20	10	10	28
legumes	256	289	395	363	527	466	382
Flax fibre	46	46	52	45	48	40	41
Sugar beets	3 721	4 426	4 707	4 280	4 717	3 240	4 188
Rape	372	377	697	668	719	376	254
Potatoes	873	1 211	1 240	906	1 003	872	798
Vegetables	301	415	321	296	304	252	275
Forage root crops	398	420	320	151	81	20	26
Forage maize	17 814	25 170	22 700	23 622	19 951	17 252	23 151

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Private farms							
Total grains and legumes	95	107	131	143	174	154	151
of which:							
rye	5	5	6	4	4	4	4
wheat	39	38	46	49	69	66	63
oats	7	8	9	8	12	10	10
barley	29	33	37	38	46	43	36
Sugar beets	52	61	65	63	86	59	91
Potatoes	154	241	268	260	307	365	347
Vegetables	142	254	210	225	265	266	347
Household plots							
Total grains and legumes	350	235	262	229	283	263	236
of which:							
rye	55	7	9	6	7	7	4
wheat	103	92	109	105	126	117	120
barley	138	92	95	62	89	86	65
Potatoes	6 804	5 696	5 403	4 745	4 970	4 758	4 841
Vegetables	1 891	1 147	1 049	1 108	1 166	1 168	1 270

6.26. Yield capacity of agricultural crops by type of farm

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total grains and legumes	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5
of which:							
rye	21.4	24.5	27.6	20.1	27.1	30.1	27.0
wheat	28.9	33.1	35.8	30.6	39.4	39.6	32.9
triticale	28.8	32.0	37.2	28.8	39.7	37.9	32.9
barley	28.9	29.5	34.4	29.4	36.4	37.0	27.8
oats	24.7	28.5	32.2	26.4	34.5	32.6	26.8
buckwheat	7.3	10.9	9.3	9.7	9.9	9.0	9.9
grain maize	49.3	65.9	50.4	55.7	53.6	43.6	59.6
millet	14.8	17.1	15.7	17.6	14.4	15.4	19.8
legumes	20.5	25.8	26.1	23.4	29.2	30.2	24.0
Flax fibre	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4
Sugar beets	395	454	485	437	463	330	446
Rape	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.8	18.2	15.7	12.4
Potatoes	214	210	208	194	204	194	205
Vegetables	247	249	236	237	242	245	276
Forage root crops	357	407	390	370	365	287	393
Forage maize	257	320	262	281	211	175	264

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural organisations							
Total grains and legumes	27.6	32.3	34.5	29.7	36.7	36.7	31.6
of which:							
rye	21.0	24.5	27.6	20.0	27.1	30.1	27.0
wheat – total	28.6	33.2	35.9	30.5	39.5	40.0	33.0
of which:							
winter	29.4	34.7	37.2	31.3	41.3	41.2	35.1
spring	27.4	30.7	32.7	28.4	34.7	36.3	26.0
triticale – total	28.8	32.1	37.3	28.8	39.8	38.1	32.9
of which:							
winter	29.3	32.4	37.8	29.0	40.0	38.2	33.1
spring	23.6	27.8	27.6	23.2	33.2	33.6	27.1
barley – total	28.7	29.5	34.6	29.6	36.7	37.4	27.8
of which:							
winter	30.0	30.6	37.4	28.7	37.0	41.1	36.6
spring	28.7	29.5	34.5	29.6	36.7	37.4	27.7
oats	24.5	28.5	32.4	26.5	34.7	32.8	26.9
buckwheat	7.3	10.8	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.1	9.6
grain maize	49.3	66.1	50.5	55.8	54.0	44.0	59.8
millet	14.9	17.2	15.6	17.7	14.3	15.5	19.8
legumes	20.4	25.8	26.1	23.4	29.2	30.3	24.0
Flax fibre	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4
Sugar beets	395	453	485	437	463	331	445
Rape	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.7	18.2	15.7	12.4
Potatoes	186	215	235	221	235	203	235
Vegetables	160	214	190	184	207	185	244
Forage root crops	305	340	352	336	298	228	381
Forage maize	257	320	262	281	211	175	264

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Private farms							
Total grains and legumes	26.9	28.6	31.4	30.9	36.0	31.3	29.2
of which:							
rye	23.5	23.4	26.6	19.7	28.4	27.7	25.0
wheat	30.5	32.6	36.0	33.1	39.3	34.6	31.1
oats	22.7	24.5	26.2	22.8	28.3	24.5	23.3
barley	27.7	28.1	31.8	28.9	34.0	30.7	25.9
Sugar beets	381	459	478	414	464	304	471
Potatoes	189	213	218	230	245	221	247
Vegetables	247	291	297	298	295	297	333
Household plots							
Total grains and legumes	31.0	30.4	32.6	28.6	34.6	33.3	30.6
of which:							
rye	27.7	24.6	28.5	27.2	34.1	31.6	27.8
wheat	32.2	31.4	34.0	31.8	36.9	34.6	32.6
barley	32.3	30.2	32.1	24.5	31.9	32.6	28.3
Potatoes	218	208	202	187	197	190	198
Vegetables	265	252	238	239	239	244	268

6.27. Gross harvest of fruits and berries by type of farm

(thousand tonnes)

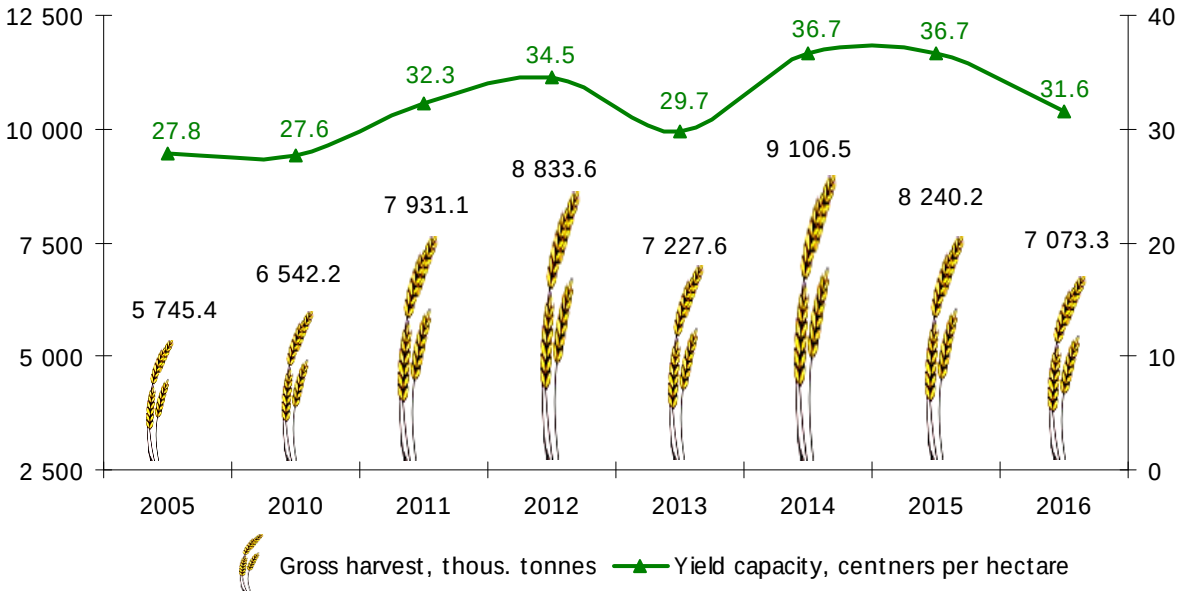
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total fruits and berries	799.2	301.7	630.4	456.1	628.7	552.8	705.4
of which:							
pome fruits	599.1	210.5	529.0	343.2	530.6	390.9	541.2
drupaceous fruits	132.7	33.4	25.1	50.0	26.1	58.5	63.9
berries	67.3	57.9	76.2	62.9	71.9	103.4	100.3
Agricultural organisations							
Total fruits and berries	58.8	58.3	79.2	90.8	81.4	77.2	102.4
of which:							
pome fruits	56.9	55.7	77.2	87.4	79.0	73.0	98.1
drupaceous fruits	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2
berries	1.5	2.2	1.8	2.6	1.7	3.2	3.1
Private farms							
Total fruits and berries	6.2	6.8	11.8	13.4	19.6	27.3	43.8
of which:							
pome fruits	5.6	6.3	10.8	12.1	18.3	25.5	41.4
drupaceous fruits	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
berries	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.2
Household plots							
Total fruits and berries	734.2	236.6	539.4	351.8	527.6	448.2	559.3
of which:							
pome fruits	536.6	148.5	441.1	243.6	433.3	292.4	401.7
drupaceous fruits	132.3	33.0	24.7	49.1	25.3	57.3	62.6
berries	65.3	55.2	73.6	59.1	69.1	98.5	95.0

6.28. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm

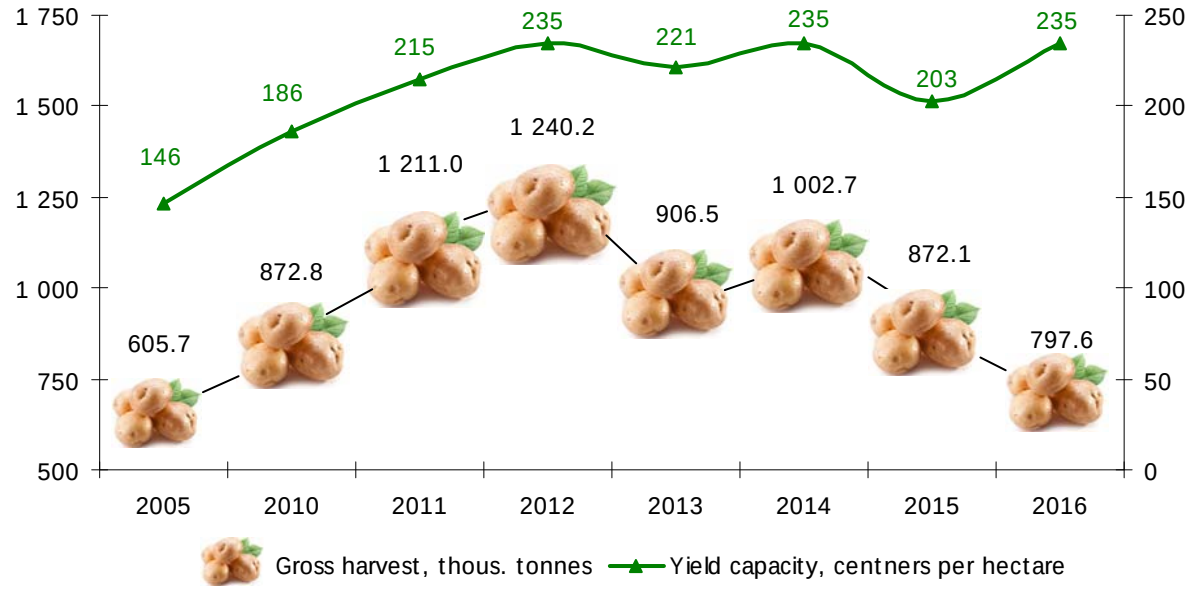
(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Total fruits and berries	86.3	33.2	70.5	51.2	70.6	64.2	83.8
of which:							
pome fruits	88.2	31.9	82.3	54.0	83.7	64.7	92.2
drupaceous fruits	90.1	22.4	16.9	33.8	17.7	40.3	44.8
berries	68.2	58.0	74.3	58.5	65.9	93.2	89.7
Agricultural organisations							
Total fruits and berries	16.7	17.8	25.5	29.7	27.1	28.2	39.6
of which:							
pome fruits	17.1	18.1	26.5	31.0	28.5	29.1	41.6
drupaceous fruits	8.8	9.8	6.3	23.9	22.0	32.9	44.2
berries	9.5	14.2	10.8	13.1	8.4	16.0	15.4
Private farms							
Total fruits and berries	38.8	39.6	56.5	52.9	66.8	76.4	109.2
of which:							
pome fruits	50.6	54.1	81.5	76.8	99.7	116.0	172.2
drupaceous fruits	17.0	6.5	27.9	17.8	26.8	36.0	38.1
berries	11.6	9.9	12.0	13.1	11.0	12.5	14.0
Household plots							
Total fruits and berries	131.8	41.9	95.9	62.8	94.2	81.3	103.0
of which:							
pome fruits	159.8	43.7	130.1	72.1	128.4	88.1	122.8
drupaceous fruits	92.5	22.8	17.1	34.1	17.6	40.4	44.9
berries	83.4	69.6	93.2	75.1	87.8	127.2	124.6

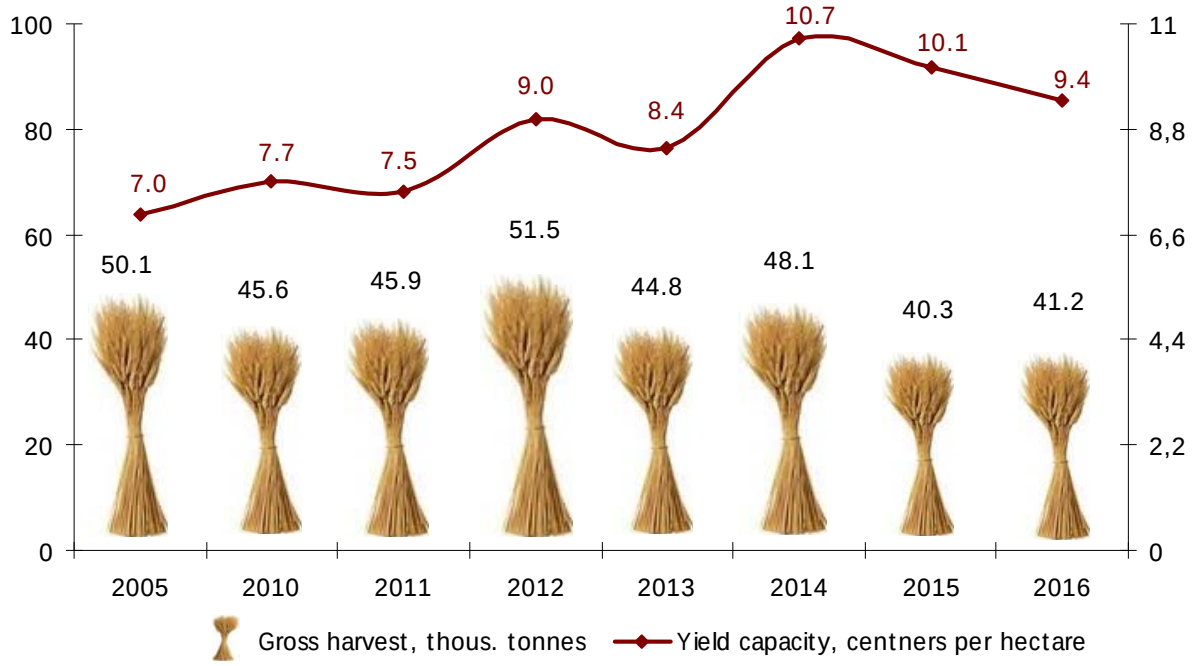
6.29. Gross harvest and yield capacity of grains and legumes in agricultural organisations



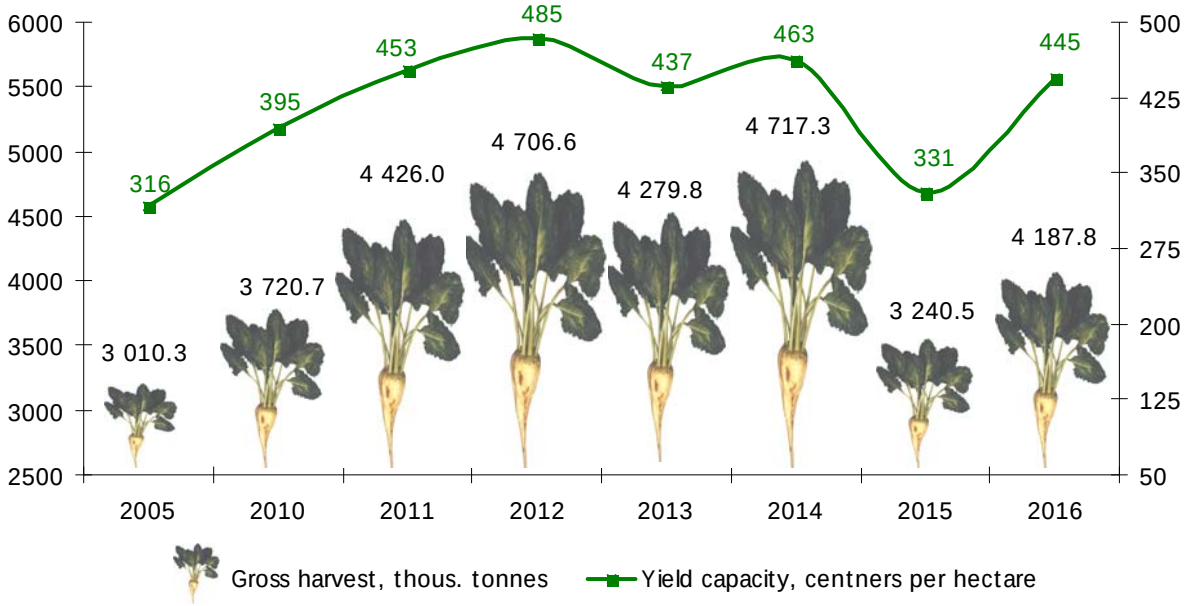
6.30. Gross harvest and yield capacity of potatoes in agricultural organisations



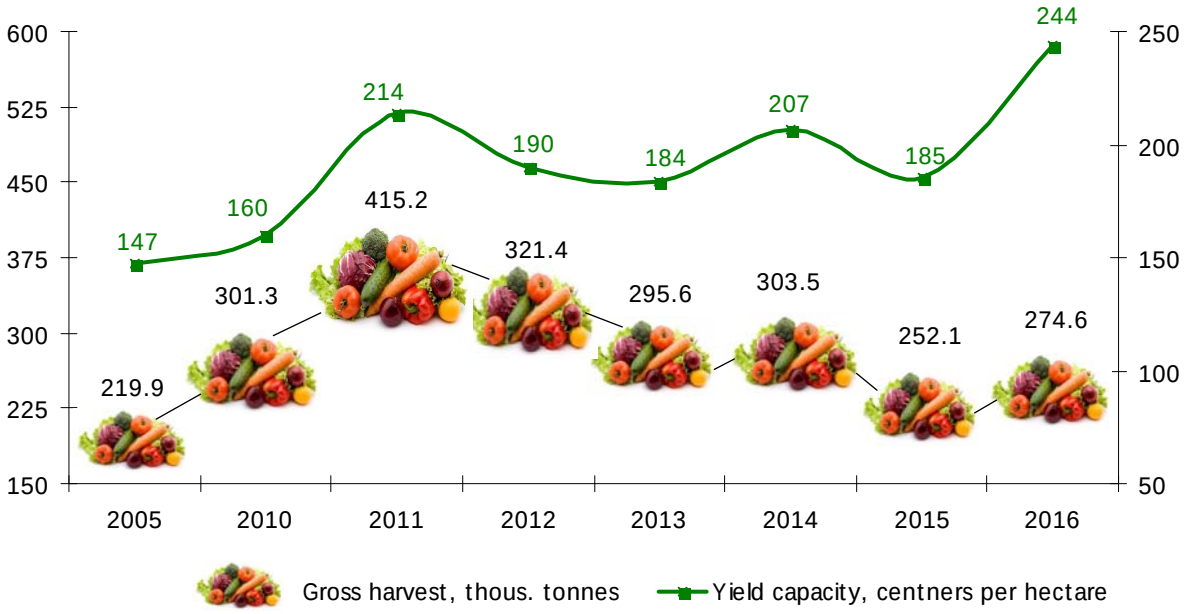
6.31. Gross harvest and yield capacity of flax fibre in agricultural organisations



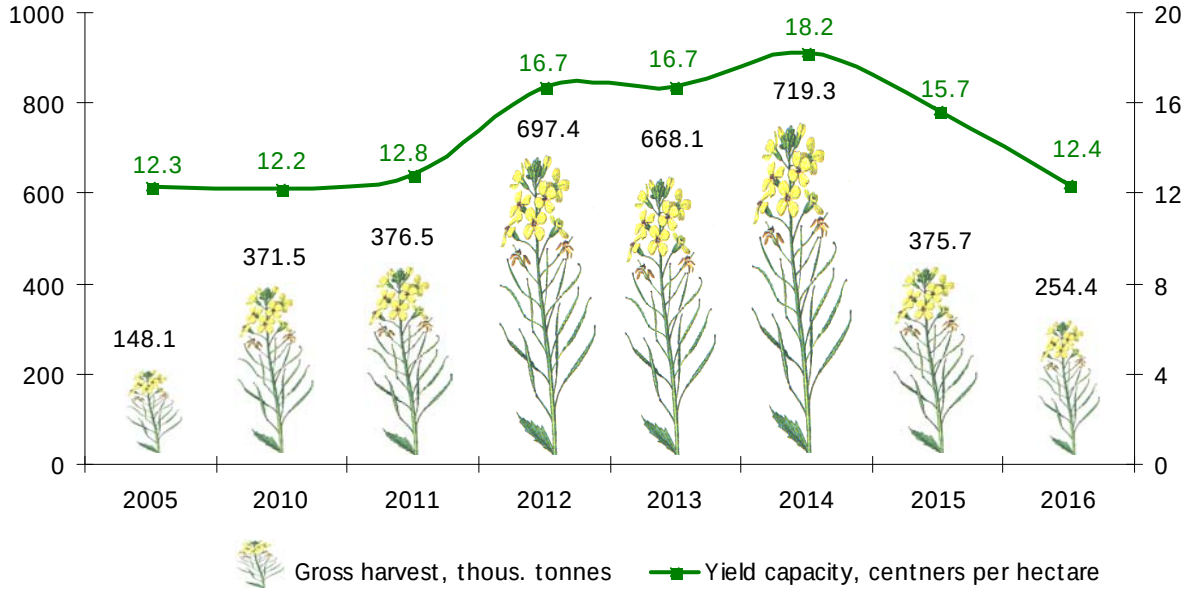
6.32. Gross harvest and yield capacity of sugar beets in agricultural organisations



6.33. Gross harvest and yield capacity of vegetables in agricultural organisations



6.34. Gross harvest and yield capacity of rape in agricultural organisations



6.35. Gross harvest and yield capacity of agricultural crops on reclaimed land in agricultural organisations

Year	Gross harvest, thous. tonnes		Yield capacity, centners per hectare	
	on drained land	on irrigated land	on drained land	on irrigated land
		Grains and legumes		
2011	1 877.2	31.4	29.6	37.3
2012	2 040.3	40.6	31.0	43.0
2013	1 616.5	22.4	26.1	32.4
2014	2 037.2	34.7	32.4	43.2
2015	2 034.7	29.8	34.1	37.7
2016	1 776.8	32.1	29.5	35.2
		Sugar beets		
2011	420.7	8.9	416	442
2012	419.3	1.7	432	364
2013	437.9	9.0	418	567
2014	496.8	2.2	430	551
2015	303.1	8.7	316	337
2016	417.3	13.8	417	522
		Flax fibre		
2011	5.6	0.1	8.1	8.8
2012	5.8	0.1	8.2	10.4
2013	4.8	0.0	8.1	8.4
2014	6.2	0.0	10.0	2.7
2015	4.9	–	10.0	–
2016	5.3	–	11.0	–
		Potatoes		
2011	204.7	24.2	205	283
2012	194.2	21.9	209	268
2013	121.4	29.6	176	293
2014	148.7	13.0	206	226
2015	128.9	14.9	182	193
2016	143.3	12.3	245	159
		Vegetables		
2011	66.4	43.8	186	323
2012	40.1	30.7	153	257
2013	34.0	23.5	141	281
2014	44.2	21.2	171	329
2015	30.7	16.3	254	236
2016	37.6	24.0	297	356
		Forage root crops		
2011	54.9	2.3	307	570
2012	46.0	1.0	347	499
2013	20.6	2.8	358	602
2014	16.3	0.6	319	572
2015	3.7	–	284	–
2016	5.1	–	463	–

6.36. Gross harvest of grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	6 987.8	8 272.9	9 226.2	7 599.7	9 564.2	8 657.0	7 460.8
Regions:							
Brest	1 136.0	1 174.7	1 464.7	1 140.7	1 486.3	1 373.0	1 287.9
Vitebsk	823.3	1 164.9	1 214.2	977.1	1 214.2	1 344.0	821.8
Gomel	842.5	1 121.2	1 195.7	1 140.3	1 449.8	1 035.6	1 201.3
Grodno	1 396.0	1 516.5	1 732.7	1 417.8	1 785.2	1 707.5	1 240.1
Minsk	1 700.0	2 087.8	2 339.7	1 795.4	2 195.5	2 141.2	1 860.0
Mogilev	1 090.0	1 207.7	1 279.2	1 128.4	1 433.2	1 055.8	1 049.7
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	6 542.2	7 931.1	8 833.6	7 227.6	9 106.5	8 240.2	7 073.3
Regions:							
Brest	1 108.9	1 154.2	1 432.4	1 111.3	1 447.8	1 335.2	1 252.1
Vitebsk	736.7	1 075.4	1 133.5	905.3	1 123.6	1 253.6	746.6
Gomel	780.6	1 077.2	1 150.6	1 087.5	1 383.9	983.4	1 143.3
Grodno	1 354.7	1 476.9	1 679.5	1 367.0	1 726.9	1 653.5	1 195.7
Minsk	1 618.6	2 030.1	2 263.0	1 727.1	2 114.3	2 059.4	1 780.2
Mogilev	942.6	1 117.3	1 174.6	1 029.4	1 310.0	955.0	955.3
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	95.3	106.9	130.7	142.9	174.3	154.1	151.4
Regions:							
Brest	8.2	7.8	13.6	12.9	16.0	16.2	17.3
Vitebsk	9.5	11.6	12.8	13.7	17.6	17.9	15.1
Gomel	8.9	11.7	15.0	23.1	25.5	18.6	23.0
Grodno	18.0	20.4	26.0	27.4	29.8	28.3	22.3
Minsk	11.1	13.6	18.1	19.1	26.2	29.5	28.6
Mogilev	39.7	41.8	45.3	46.8	59.2	43.7	45.1
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	350.3	234.9	261.9	229.2	283.4	262.7	236.2
Regions:							
Brest	18.9	12.7	18.7	16.5	22.5	21.5	18.5
Vitebsk	77.1	77.8	67.9	58.2	72.9	72.4	60.1
Gomel	53.0	32.3	30.1	29.7	40.5	33.6	35.0
Grodno	23.3	19.3	27.2	23.5	28.5	25.6	22.1
Minsk	70.3	44.2	58.7	49.2	55.0	52.4	51.2
Mogilev	107.7	48.6	59.3	52.2	64.0	57.1	49.3

6.37. Gross harvest of rape by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	374.5	379.3	704.4	675.5	729.6	382.4	260.0
Regions:							
Brest	65.2	66.0	112.2	111.7	133.6	99.3	30.8
Vitebsk	55.7	61.9	93.9	94.3	91.4	73.4	57.3
Gomel	55.0	32.3	93.7	82.3	77.4	4.6	15.3
Grodno	45.8	60.6	107.0	101.7	128.1	113.6	61.0
Minsk	57.0	91.9	181.4	180.2	185.9	65.7	72.5
Mogilev	95.9	66.6	116.1	105.3	113.2	25.7	23.0
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	371.5	376.5	697.4	668.1	719.3	375.7	254.4
Regions:							
Brest	64.9	65.8	111.9	111.5	133.2	99.1	30.8
Vitebsk	55.4	61.3	93.2	93.5	90.3	72.1	56.5
Gomel	55.0	32.1	93.7	82.3	77.3	4.6	15.3
Grodno	44.8	59.8	105.6	100.5	126.1	111.7	60.3
Minsk	56.7	91.7	180.4	178.3	183.4	64.3	70.2
Mogilev	94.7	65.7	112.7	102.1	109.0	23.9	21.4

6.38. Gross harvest of sugar beets by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	3 773.4	4 486.7	4 771.7	4 343.2	4 803.2	3 299.9	4 278.4
Regions:							
Brest	776.5	895.6	1 024.6	861.9	1 004.1	610.3	807.5
Grodno	1 511.4	1 747.2	1 923.2	1 814.2	2 088.3	1 381.8	1 679.3
Minsk	1 360.8	1 619.8	1 645.8	1 502.4	1 545.1	1 242.8	1 623.4
Mogilev	95.4	187.1	178.1	164.7	165.7	65.0	168.1
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	3 720.7	4 426.0	4 706.6	4 279.8	4 717.3	3 240.5	4 187.8
Regions:							
Brest	760.8	871.7	997.1	832.5	964.5	588.6	780.3
Grodno	1 492.0	1 727.4	1 909.9	1 802.0	2 075.7	1 371.5	1 663.2
Minsk	1 347.2	1 607.4	1 624.4	1 485.3	1 518.7	1 217.9	1 580.3
Mogilev	91.4	182.5	175.1	160.1	158.4	62.5	163.9

6.39. Gross harvest of flax fibre by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	45.8	46.0	51.6	44.9	48.2	40.5	41.3
Regions:							
Brest	4.6	4.4	6.7	6.3	7.6	6.7	5.8
Vitebsk	13.5	14.4	14.1	11.5	12.3	10.3	12.6
Gomel	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	3.7
Grodno	6.8	6.4	8.6	7.3	7.8	7.8	4.3
Minsk	8.2	8.8	9.7	8.6	7.6	6.6	6.8
Mogilev	7.9	7.7	8.7	7.8	9.0	6.4	8.2
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	45.6	45.9	51.5	44.8	48.1	40.3	41.2
Regions:							
Brest	4.6	4.4	6.7	6.3	7.6	6.7	5.8
Vitebsk	13.5	14.4	14.1	11.5	12.3	10.3	12.6
Gomel	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	4.0	2.6	3.7
Grodno	6.8	6.4	8.6	7.3	7.8	7.8	4.3
Minsk	8.2	8.8	9.7	8.6	7.6	6.5	6.7
Mogilev	7.7	7.6	8.5	7.8	8.9	6.4	8.2

6.40. Gross harvest of potatoes by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	7 831.1	7 147.9	6 910.7	5 911.2	6 279.7	5 995.3	5 985.8
Regions:							
Brest	1 416.0	1 506.8	1 512.4	1 196.7	1 269.7	1 144.2	1 171.9
Vitebsk	963.8	617.2	526.6	533.0	556.9	594.6	621.5
Gomel	1 211.2	1 022.0	1 017.0	850.6	940.4	873.8	821.1
Grodno	1 256.4	1 320.8	1 275.5	1 007.1	1 066.4	1 013.7	1 006.2
Minsk	1 892.0	1 942.4	1 834.6	1 575.0	1 636.4	1 611.6	1 560.4
Mogilev	1 091.8	738.8	744.6	748.8	809.9	757.5	804.7
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	872.8	1 211.0	1 240.2	906.5	1 002.7	872.1	797.6
Regions:							
Brest	177.5	193.7	239.2	162.9	189.7	142.1	124.1
Vitebsk	68.7	124.2	86.4	65.6	76.4	83.9	66.0
Gomel	152.2	226.0	212.7	150.2	162.4	118.4	93.9
Grodno	127.8	169.1	205.4	145.0	157.5	153.4	135.8
Minsk	275.7	356.6	360.3	246.8	269.9	279.0	284.7
Mogilev	70.9	141.5	136.0	136.0	146.8	95.4	93.1
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	153.8	241.2	267.8	260.0	307.3	365.0	347.1
Regions:							
Brest	36.8	51.6	58.5	48.1	57.4	65.7	68.9
Vitebsk	11.1	19.5	20.0	19.0	21.9	27.8	21.5
Gomel	23.0	33.8	33.7	27.4	36.0	38.2	37.0
Grodno	20.5	28.7	38.8	32.4	37.9	44.1	38.7
Minsk	44.6	65.6	79.7	93.8	110.1	134.9	122.9
Mogilev	17.8	42.1	37.1	39.3	44.1	54.3	58.1
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	6 804.4	5 695.7	5 402.7	4 744.7	4 969.8	4 758.2	4 841.1
Regions:							
Brest	1 201.6	1 261.5	1 214.7	985.6	1 022.6	936.4	978.9
Vitebsk	884.0	473.5	420.2	448.4	458.7	482.9	534.0
Gomel	1 035.9	762.3	770.6	673.0	742.0	717.2	690.2
Grodno	1 108.1	1 123.1	1 031.3	829.7	871.1	816.1	831.8
Minsk	1 571.7	1 520.2	1 394.6	1 234.4	1 256.5	1 197.7	1 152.8
Mogilev	1 003.1	555.2	571.4	573.5	618.9	607.8	653.4

6.41. Gross harvest of vegetables by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	2 334.8	1 816.1	1 581.0	1 628.3	1 734.4	1 686.2	1 891.3
Regions:							
Brest	473.9	338.9	302.7	302.4	344.9	344.4	416.9
Vitebsk	309.7	240.4	199.2	209.1	218.2	207.0	211.9
Gomel	458.1	311.8	268.2	271.9	293.9	282.1	322.7
Grodno	297.1	221.7	213.3	214.3	233.6	229.4	250.9
Minsk	494.4	487.0	421.1	436.3	436.6	425.4	463.9
Mogilev	301.7	213.8	174.5	191.9	204.8	195.5	221.8
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	301.3	415.2	321.4	295.6	303.5	252.1	274.6
Regions:							
Brest	46.7	57.3	49.6	41.5	44.0	30.5	34.3
Vitebsk	28.9	43.7	32.6	35.0	34.5	28.9	29.7
Gomel	74.2	93.1	72.5	61.7	71.8	60.2	62.4
Grodno	30.2	45.1	33.5	31.7	31.4	28.5	36.8
Minsk	87.2	122.7	91.1	84.2	82.3	74.3	76.8
Mogilev	34.1	50.8	40.0	39.0	37.2	27.2	31.4
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	142.1	254.2	210.2	225.0	265.1	265.8	346.7
Regions:							
Brest	66.4	101.7	97.4	102.8	129.5	140.4	194.5
Vitebsk	4.9	11.1	7.7	8.5	11.5	10.5	12.1
Gomel	18.1	36.5	25.7	25.3	24.2	18.6	25.8
Grodno	19.8	29.2	29.3	23.6	33.5	30.3	30.4
Minsk	25.7	63.6	40.3	50.7	47.9	46.5	58.1
Mogilev	7.2	12.2	9.7	14.1	18.7	19.4	26.0
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	1 891.5	1 146.7	1 049.4	1 107.8	1 165.7	1 168.3	1 270.0
Regions:							
Brest	360.8	180.0	155.7	158.1	171.4	173.5	188.1
Vitebsk	275.9	185.6	158.9	165.6	172.2	167.5	170.1
Gomel	365.8	182.1	170.0	184.8	197.9	203.3	234.5
Grodno	247.1	147.5	150.4	159.0	168.8	170.6	183.7
Minsk	381.5	300.7	289.6	301.3	306.5	304.5	329.0
Mogilev	260.4	150.9	124.8	138.9	148.9	148.9	164.5

6.42. Gross harvest of fruit and berries by type of farm by region

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	799.2	301.7	630.4	456.1	628.7	552.8	705.4
Regions:							
Brest	105.0	47.6	120.8	71.1	107.7	111.2	134.1
Vitebsk	142.3	44.0	63.6	64.8	80.4	58.6	74.6
Gomel	108.5	67.9	106.2	82.5	78.5	73.6	66.1
Grodno	98.8	49.0	103.0	74.3	105.1	96.1	139.7
Minsk	229.5	44.3	146.5	69.7	150.3	131.4	202.9
Mogilev	115.1	48.9	90.3	93.7	106.5	81.8	88.0
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	58.8	58.3	79.2	90.8	81.4	77.2	102.4
Regions:							
Brest	6.6	13.4	14.5	18.0	13.7	21.1	24.5
Vitebsk	2.5	3.7	3.7	4.1	6.9	4.3	8.9
Gomel	18.5	8.8	13.8	13.1	9.9	5.7	5.1
Grodno	9.3	14.2	22.1	23.7	19.8	23.7	32.8
Minsk	5.1	4.9	10.0	7.3	8.8	9.3	15.4
Mogilev	16.8	13.4	15.1	24.6	22.4	13.1	15.6
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	6.2	6.8	11.8	13.4	19.6	27.3	43.8
Regions:							
Brest	2.5	4.2	7.0	7.6	11.1	15.8	25.9
Vitebsk	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5
Gomel	1.4	0.7	0.8	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.2
Grodno	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.4	2.5	4.1	5.3
Minsk	0.8	0.9	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.0	8.6
Mogilev	0.7	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	734.2	236.6	539.4	351.8	527.6	448.2	559.3
Regions:							
Brest	95.9	30.1	99.4	45.5	82.9	74.3	83.7
Vitebsk	139.6	40.1	59.6	60.4	73.1	54.1	65.2
Gomel	88.6	58.4	91.6	68.0	66.5	66.0	57.8
Grodno	88.8	34.1	79.4	49.2	82.9	68.3	101.5
Minsk	223.5	38.5	134.6	59.9	138.4	117.0	178.9
Mogilev	97.7	35.5	74.9	68.8	83.8	68.4	72.1

6.43. Yield capacity of grains and legumes by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5
Regions:							
Brest	29.1	31.3	36.9	29.9	39.1	38.3	34.2
Vitebsk	18.6	25.0	24.9	20.7	25.8	33.3	24.4
Gomel	24.2	30.3	27.8	27.8	34.0	28.4	30.2
Grodno	37.6	39.9	44.2	36.9	45.9	47.5	35.4
Minsk	27.9	33.7	37.9	32.2	38.3	38.4	33.1
Mogilev	30.8	33.6	35.4	31.7	38.6	31.9	30.6
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	27.6	32.3	34.5	29.7	36.7	36.7	31.6
Regions:							
Brest	29.1	31.4	37.0	29.8	39.2	38.4	34.3
Vitebsk	18.1	24.6	24.7	20.4	25.5	33.5	24.2
Gomel	23.9	30.4	27.8	27.7	34.0	28.4	30.1
Grodno	37.7	40.2	44.4	37.0	46.2	48.1	35.6
Minsk	27.7	33.7	38.0	32.3	38.5	38.7	33.2
Mogilev	30.2	34.0	35.5	31.7	38.6	31.8	30.5
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	26.9	28.6	31.4	30.9	36.0	31.3	29.2
Regions:							
Brest	27.0	28.8	33.2	32.0	35.5	31.5	29.5
Vitebsk	20.3	24.3	24.6	24.8	28.1	29.9	23.6
Gomel	20.8	25.3	26.1	32.4	37.2	29.5	30.8
Grodno	30.8	32.0	36.9	34.3	37.4	33.6	29.8
Minsk	24.8	26.7	30.7	27.1	31.8	31.1	28.3
Mogilev	30.3	30.1	33.0	32.1	40.5	31.3	31.0
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	31.0	30.4	32.6	28.6	34.6	33.3	30.6
Regions:							
Brest	31.7	26.1	33.7	32.1	41.2	38.8	33.1
Vitebsk	24.8	32.7	29.3	25.4	31.4	32.0	27.1
Gomel	28.9	28.4	26.0	25.6	34.4	30.1	31.1
Grodno	35.8	28.3	38.7	32.6	37.9	37.1	32.3
Minsk	32.6	33.5	37.1	30.7	33.8	32.4	31.8
Mogilev	36.7	28.1	34.4	30.2	36.1	34.8	32.6

6.44. Yield capacity of rape by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.8	18.2	15.7	12.4
Regions:							
Brest	13.5	12.2	18.9	20.0	23.6	19.9	12.2
Vitebsk	8.1	12.0	11.1	11.7	11.9	11.5	11.2
Gomel	13.3	10.5	14.1	14.7	14.4	11.7	15.1
Grodno	10.9	12.6	19.2	19.5	25.5	22.2	13.5
Minsk	13.0	15.2	20.4	19.4	19.2	14.1	12.5
Mogilev	15.3	13.1	17.4	16.0	17.1	9.0	11.5
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	12.2	12.8	16.7	16.7	18.2	15.7	12.4
Regions:							
Brest	13.5	12.2	18.9	20.0	23.7	20.0	12.2
Vitebsk	8.1	12.0	11.1	11.7	11.9	11.5	11.2
Gomel	13.3	10.5	14.2	14.7	14.4	11.7	15.1
Grodno	10.9	12.6	19.1	19.5	25.5	22.3	13.5
Minsk	13.0	15.2	20.4	19.4	19.2	14.0	12.4
Mogilev	15.2	13.0	17.3	15.9	16.9	8.8	11.4

6.45. Yield capacity of sugar beets by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	395	454	485	437	463	330	446
Regions:							
Brest	337	390	435	389	454	280	404
Grodno	455	503	547	498	536	392	507
Minsk	401	460	476	418	412	316	423
Mogilev	220	388	352	341	315	184	378
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	395	453	485	437	463	331	445
Regions:							
Brest	336	388	434	386	451	278	402
Grodno	457	504	548	499	537	393	509
Minsk	400	460	475	419	413	316	420
Mogilev	220	389	353	338	310	188	377

6.46. Yield capacity of flax fibre by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4
Regions:							
Brest	8.5	8.6	11.8	13.1	16.2	14.5	11.3
Vitebsk	7.5	7.9	8.4	7.2	9.6	9.4	10.7
Gomel	10.0	8.9	8.0	7.4	9.8	6.4	8.2
Grodno	8.3	7.5	9.7	8.4	10.9	11.1	7.2
Minsk	6.5	6.6	8.2	8.7	9.9	9.5	7.4
Mogilev	7.8	6.9	9.5	8.3	10.1	9.9	10.8
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	7.7	7.5	9.0	8.4	10.7	10.1	9.4
Regions:							
Brest	8.5	8.6	11.8	13.1	16.2	14.5	11.3
Vitebsk	7.5	7.9	8.4	7.2	9.6	9.4	10.7
Gomel	10.0	8.9	8.0	7.4	9.8	6.4	8.2
Grodno	8.3	7.5	9.7	8.4	10.9	11.1	7.2
Minsk	6.5	6.6	8.2	8.7	9.9	9.5	7.4
Mogilev	7.8	6.9	9.5	8.3	10.1	9.9	10.8

6.47. Yield capacity of potatoes by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	214	210	208	194	204	194	205
Regions:							
Brest	211	221	221	190	198	177	197
Vitebsk	200	165	152	163	167	183	199
Gomel	187	178	182	174	189	177	172
Grodno	248	246	249	217	226	211	223
Minsk	208	227	220	203	218	213	221
Mogilev	242	191	194	203	211	192	210
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	186	215	235	221	235	203	235
Regions:							
Brest	201	202	232	193	209	161	228
Vitebsk	137	196	187	164	210	247	257
Gomel	140	189	206	217	234	174	171
Grodno	248	246	291	256	249	227	251
Minsk	206	217	241	227	244	235	275
Mogilev	195	270	245	265	263	177	202
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	189	213	218	230	245	221	247
Regions:							
Brest	207	221	223	221	236	209	259
Vitebsk	156	201	218	217	226	235	218
Gomel	164	181	158	169	204	187	172
Grodno	198	212	243	228	254	225	237
Minsk	202	221	236	257	257	244	279
Mogilev	179	232	224	250	273	207	259
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	218	208	202	187	197	190	198
Regions:							
Brest	213	224	219	188	194	178	190
Vitebsk	208	157	144	161	160	173	193
Gomel	197	175	177	167	181	177	172
Grodno	249	247	242	211	221	208	219
Minsk	209	229	215	196	210	205	207
Mogilev	247	175	183	190	199	194	208

6.48. Yield capacity of vegetables by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	247	249	236	237	242	245	276
Regions:							
Brest	253	260	258	265	269	274	307
Vitebsk	256	274	246	246	255	275	297
Gomel	230	197	185	186	195	193	228
Grodno	260	284	287	278	275	268	294
Minsk	238	259	240	241	241	251	280
Mogilev	265	250	230	234	242	227	263
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	160	214	190	184	207	185	244
Regions:							
Brest	146	171	177	176	197	128	193
Vitebsk	114	191	104	96	131	246	314
Gomel	154	213	190	185	227	199	242
Grodno	226	282	280	307	307	269	324
Minsk	174	253	235	237	204	214	263
Mogilev	161	188	180	165	190	137	195
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	247	291	297	298	295	297	333
Regions:							
Brest	266	336	345	361	331	348	393
Vitebsk	183	289	253	247	296	262	305
Gomel	238	259	247	264	240	200	273
Grodno	294	271	327	278	306	269	256
Minsk	206	273	247	247	241	264	270
Mogilev	240	247	257	287	314	283	332
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	265	252	238	239	239	244	268
Regions:							
Brest	277	262	249	248	252	264	267
Vitebsk	279	293	282	286	275	277	295
Gomel	250	182	177	179	183	192	222
Grodno	262	287	282	274	265	268	296
Minsk	252	258	240	240	246	252	283
Mogilev	285	274	244	251	247	238	267

6.49. Yield capacity of fruits and berries by type of farm by region

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	86.3	33.2	70.5	51.2	70.6	64.2	83.8
Regions:							
Brest	75.2	34.8	87.7	51.9	77.4	82.5	100.2
Vitebsk	103.4	32.5	47.3	47.8	59.9	44.0	57.6
Gomel	67.8	44.1	71.5	56.6	55.7	55.6	53.2
Grodno	83.1	42.9	93.3	67.5	96.3	89.8	128.5
Minsk	97.2	18.8	63.8	30.1	64.6	58.4	92.2
Mogilev	86.4	36.8	67.7	71.2	79.5	63.9	70.5
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	16.7	17.8	25.5	29.7	27.1	28.2	39.6
Regions:							
Brest	17.4	40.1	44.3	58.6	42.2	68.1	88.4
Vitebsk	5.3	8.1	8.5	9.0	15.8	9.9	20.5
Gomel	21.7	11.1	18.6	18.6	15.3	10.0	9.6
Grodno	24.9	43.6	75.5	82.6	73.2	93.8	127.9
Minsk	6.5	6.8	15.0	10.9	13.1	16.1	29.5
Mogilev	24.9	20.6	23.4	38.7	33.9	22.1	27.9
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	38.8	39.6	56.5	52.9	66.8	76.4	109.2
Regions:							
Brest	40.3	58.6	77.5	71.4	92.3	102.7	147.3
Vitebsk	13.0	17.2	16.3	16.6	20.0	11.8	21.8
Gomel	82.2	56.0	59.3	58.2	74.9	56.6	87.9
Grodno	30.2	28.8	59.9	51.1	69.4	104.0	117.4
Minsk	26.1	24.0	34.9	36.8	40.6	54.1	85.5
Mogilev	60.7	8.1	35.7	27.0	29.0	18.5	12.8
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	131.8	41.9	95.9	62.8	94.2	81.3	103.0
Regions:							
Brest	100.5	31.3	103.4	47.6	87.5	84.0	94.5
Vitebsk	155.8	45.1	67.1	68.0	82.4	61.4	77.7
Gomel	121.2	79.8	125.3	93.0	91.0	91.6	86.1
Grodno	112.1	43.1	101.1	62.6	105.5	87.8	129.3
Minsk	144.3	24.1	85.3	38.0	87.7	74.2	113.4
Mogilev	150.9	53.0	110.2	102.8	125.4	102.3	107.9

6.50. Gross harvest and yield capacity of basic agricultural crops in agricultural organisations by district

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
			Grains and legumes			
Republic of Belarus	6 542 154	8 240 213	7 073 267	27.6	36.7	31.6
Brest region	1 108 948	1 335 176	1 252 137	29.1	38.4	34.3
Districts:						
Baranovichi	124 644	192 181	144 615	32.6	52.0	39.0
Bereza	62 773	69 481	61 032	31.2	37.2	31.6
Brest	81 379	81 451	94 058	35.4	42.1	44.4
Gantsevichi	23 899	36 186	24 634	21.2	32.4	22.5
Drogichin	61 829	71 384	61 638	29.9	37.6	31.4
Zhabinka	44 399	49 721	55 072	31.6	38.9	39.5
Ivanovo	80 756	83 167	79 623	33.3	38.0	33.5
Ivatsevichi	59 454	71 655	67 364	25.8	33.9	30.4
Kamenets	105 530	111 384	125 394	33.7	40.3	41.1
Kobrin	85 370	98 580	99 006	27.2	31.7	31.4
Luninets	48 266	56 027	50 028	22.9	28.1	23.7
Lyakhovichi	51 374	81 929	57 365	30.9	50.7	36.6
Malorita	31 005	37 795	40 274	22.9	31.7	29.1
Pinsk	83 998	106 515	103 005	24.4	34.7	32.0
Pruzhany	102 214	119 106	111 744	29.3	39.2	35.3
Stolin	62 059	68 615	77 287	26.7	35.6	38.1
Vitebsk region	736 702	1 253 643	746 563	18.1	33.5	24.2
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	27 244	54 415	31 470	17.4	37.5	24.3
Braslav	30 490	49 895	27 752	15.1	28.9	18.7
Verkhnedvinsk	42 265	95 942	58 940	17.4	43.0	29.6
Vitebsk	50 690	85 266	53 475	17.9	33.0	24.8
Glubokoye	37 950	67 699	34 343	17.6	31.1	22.7
Gorodok	21 466	27 792	22 623	14.3	20.4	18.7
Dokshitsy	38 124	63 852	37 255	17.2	34.2	25.1
Dubrovno	56 020	98 003	59 332	22.4	41.4	28.1
Lepel	19 421	28 450	18 387	16.8	27.6	19.8
Liozno	32 461	44 654	23 418	22.0	32.0	23.1

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Miory	33 401	66 795	36 654	18.6	35.3	22.9
Orsha	88 339	129 609	95 065	25.3	38.3	32.8
Polotsk	26 101	44 099	27 898	15.9	34.0	27.9
Postavy	39 994	77 837	47 511	17.2	37.8	26.9
Rossony	7 823	14 305	8 428	13.6	23.8	17.2
Senno	32 401	53 548	27 158	16.5	29.8	20.8
Tolochin	54 769	90 732	57 212	17.6	31.5	23.8
Ushachi	19 405	30 603	16 311	16.1	30.5	20.3
Chashniki	28 281	46 504	24 882	18.3	30.9	19.1
Sharkovshchina	30 457	52 414	24 764	15.7	30.8	22.0
Shumilino	19 601	31 232	13 688	14.6	27.9	15.0
Gomel region	780 563	983 387	1 143 303	23.9	28.4	30.1
Districts:						
Bragin	32 542	33 453	54 192	24.5	30.9	33.6
Buda-Koshelyovo	68 525	93 997	125 592	25.2	28.8	33.4
Vetka	27 836	54 473	40 994	21.0	40.3	33.4
Gomel	59 938	91 554	88 253	28.4	35.2	33.9
Dobrush	50 676	92 358	78 363	22.0	37.7	31.2
Yelsk	16 719	18 862	26 949	18.8	26.2	31.7
Zhitkovichi	27 908	36 892	43 752	27.0	34.2	34.5
Zhlobin	58 140	54 137	66 467	22.3	21.9	26.1
Kalinkovichi	51 201	56 645	69 313	22.6	23.5	27.2
Korma	26 116	37 159	46 942	20.7	28.1	29.8
Lelchitsy	20 754	23 671	25 017	19.1	29.6	26.9
Loyev	19 080	31 886	32 452	19.5	27.9	24.1
Mozyr	41 531	25 671	41 992	32.7	23.3	33.5
Narovlya	9 890	11 579	24 745	17.7	14.2	25.1
Oktyabrsky	22 588	23 016	27 407	23.1	28.4	24.6
Petrikov	28 517	46 580	49 353	20.6	21.9	27.6
Rechitsa	75 612	92 070	108 172	30.8	32.7	39.3
Rogachev	63 370	65 903	83 779	22.7	24.3	27.3
Svetlogorsk	26 825	31 576	37 896	21.9	25.1	27.5
Khoyniki	27 954	30 352	37 309	28.5	24.2	26.1
Chechersk	24 841	31 553	34 367	23.5	29.1	24.1

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	1 354 711	1 653 547	1 195 707	37.7	48.1	35.6
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	82 312	84 387	78 598	48.2	58.6	49.8
Volkovysk	100 315	110 474	79 986	39.4	45.8	34.0
Voronovo	77 984	110 140	77 329	34.3	45.4	33.8
Grodno	214 832	230 628	211 608	55.8	66.0	60.5
Dyatlovo	57 097	66 584	39 401	33.2	39.2	25.6
Zelva	76 165	94 147	63 790	39.6	56.9	41.6
Ivye	43 283	63 360	34 482	23.7	35.1	21.5
Korelichi	91 975	137 421	92 700	43.0	64.0	44.8
Lida	70 958	74 743	42 540	32.1	36.5	24.1
Mosty	94 614	86 263	67 598	52.3	52.6	40.3
Novogrudok	64 651	98 032	62 045	33.0	49.1	32.3
Ostrovets	47 983	84 620	45 192	28.9	47.5	26.2
Oshmyany	49 000	68 977	37 694	26.6	39.1	22.5
Svisloch	58 461	50 021	44 351	32.4	32.1	27.5
Slonim	80 664	83 675	65 562	33.0	39.4	29.5
Smorgon	50 049	78 651	46 243	29.8	46.4	26.0
Shchuchin	94 368	131 425	106 589	37.3	48.4	38.7
Minsk region	1 618 639	2 059 415	1 780 231	27.7	38.7	33.2
Districts:						
Berezino	42 230	61 624	49 788	20.6	30.5	26.0
Borisov	58 644	96 654	76 756	22.0	35.4	28.4
Vileyka	57 046	91 485	61 994	21.8	31.7	21.8
Volozhin	65 268	93 480	56 182	22.4	36.6	25.5
Dzerzhinsk	73 117	123 361	111 960	32.1	57.5	51.1
Kletsk	87 719	100 120	91 080	42.5	54.7	50.0
Kopyl	129 977	143 461	130 261	31.8	37.4	33.8
Krupki	36 923	63 045	40 535	16.2	30.3	22.3
Logoysk	49 573	82 394	66 735	19.1	37.0	29.3
Lyuban	78 379	66 191	78 828	24.6	28.0	28.8
Minsk	128 500	161 698	149 971	36.6	54.2	47.1

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Molodechno	48 666	85 282	58 624	24.8	47.3	33.6
Myadel	33 219	46 984	30 807	20.3	29.2	21.3
Nesvizh	144 752	170 554	146 376	54.3	68.3	56.8
Pukhovichi	59 578	92 181	86 311	22.2	31.6	28.3
Slutsk	140 611	148 429	159 249	31.6	39.4	39.0
Smolevichi	72 535	87 796	70 632	27.7	36.0	33.4
Soligorsk	108 101	103 474	104 382	30.5	32.1	29.8
Staryje Dorogi	32 205	28 155	38 148	20.8	26.4	27.6
Stolbtsy	77 359	98 271	61 655	28.6	39.2	28.0
Uzda	38 083	49 827	52 856	22.0	31.0	32.6
Cherven	56 156	64 949	57 102	21.8	29.9	25.2
Mogilev region	942 592	955 044	955 326	30.2	31.8	30.5
Districts:						
Belynichi	35 302	43 196	35 448	25.5	28.8	25.7
Bobruysk	44 564	28 436	34 811	29.2	22.1	25.4
Bykhov	44 087	36 943	49 197	21.9	19.7	22.3
Glusk	18 733	14 705	20 973	22.8	18.9	23.8
Gorki	90 766	92 440	78 754	37.5	43.1	35.1
Dribin	28 580	31 985	27 293	27.2	30.3	27.3
Kirovsk	47 865	43 120	51 094	32.6	31.1	34.3
Klimovichi	46 250	44 386	38 159	24.2	26.3	23.7
Klichev	29 269	31 934	38 242	28.6	31.7	33.9
Kostyukovichi	27 026	36 412	27 328	26.2	34.3	25.2
Krasnopolye	14 627	24 568	18 784	29.0	30.8	27.6
Krichev	31 326	29 893	29 370	28.0	26.2	26.7
Krugloe	34 876	54 991	50 532	30.9	46.5	43.3
Mogilev	101 444	98 619	104 562	35.8	37.3	35.5
Mstislavl	93 247	86 935	88 178	32.7	33.5	31.0
Osipovichi	25 082	21 291	22 424	28.4	25.9	28.4
Slavgorod	27 918	30 534	33 810	23.0	27.1	30.4
Khotimsk	25 767	34 319	26 618	26.2	30.9	27.1
Chausy	41 643	41 393	44 694	24.6	23.6	23.9
Cherikov	26 658	30 697	26 386	27.5	27.4	24.3
Shklov	107 562	98 251	108 669	45.4	50.5	45.5

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
			Flax fibre			
Republic of Belarus	45 559	40 334	41 176	7.7	10.1	9.4
Brest region	4 596	6 725	5 778	8.5	14.5	11.3
Districts:						
Baranovichi	326	412	367	6.5	13.7	10.8
Bereza	–	–	170	–	–	14.8
Drogichin	69	185	300	9.7	12.8	12.9
Ivatsevichi	563	–	–	6.4	–	–
Kobrin	134	–	72	5.0	–	18.1
Lyakhovichi	1 448	2 738	1 872	7.6	14.5	9.6
Pruzhany	2 056	3 390	2 997	11.7	14.7	12.2
Vitebsk region	13 496	10 324	12 592	7.5	9.4	10.7
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	331	265	287	7.4	8.8	8.2
Braslav	301	–	–	5.6	–	–
Verkhnedvinsk	853	1 217	1 214	7.8	11.8	12.0
Vitebsk	7	–	–	5.0	–	–
Glubokoye	1 215	778	1 097	8.1	12.0	13.7
Gorodok	291	–	–	5.8	–	–
Dokshitsy	413	–	–	6.4	–	–
Dubrovno	2 436	2 703	3 323	10.4	12.1	13.2
Lepel	307	–	–	5.9	–	–
Liozno	682	763	945	6.3	7.6	8.9
Miory	665	480	569	6.3	5.7	7.2
Orsha	1 224	2 043	2 564	8.3	9.2	11.6
Polotsk	137	–	–	3.0	–	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Postavy	839	1 333	1 781	6.7	6.7	8.1
Senno	936	–	–	8.9	–	–
Tolochin	1 385	641	812	8.7	9.4	10.2
Ushachi	351	–	–	6.8	–	–
Chashniki	452	–	–	5.7	–	–
Sharkovshchina	216	100	–	4.3	11.8	–
Shumilino	454	–	–	6.5	–	–
Gomel region	4 808	2 631	3 665	10.0	6.4	8.2
Districts:						
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 750	948	1 218	10.7	7.8	10.2
Gomel	142	100	112	8.1	10.0	11.2
Korma	1 736	845	1 198	9.6	5.6	8.0
Rechitsa	861	236	258	9.6	5.9	5.2
Rogachev	173	200	390	10.3	5.0	6.8
Chechersk	146	302	489	12.1	6.0	8.2
Grodno region	6 776	7 789	4 270	8.3	11.1	7.2
Districts:						
Dyatlovo	1 092	1 146	764	8.4	9.1	6.4
Ivye	203	240	–	4.8	7.3	–
Korelichi	1 750	2 498	1 231	11.7	14.8	7.6
Lida	1 020	525	430	8.4	10.5	8.6
Novogrudok	219	1 052	944	5.1	14.0	7.7
Ostrovets	216	221	–	8.3	7.4	–
Oshmyany	697	738	457	6.1	12.3	7.6
Slonim	835	981	444	8.7	9.2	5.8
Smorgon	744	388	–	8.3	7.2	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Minsk region	8 190	6 491	6 715	6.5	9.5	7.4
Districts:						
Berezino	648	–	–	7.2	–	–
Borisov	126	–	–	3.1	–	–
Vileyka	501	–	192	4.6	–	6.4
Volozhin	800	651	673	6.3	9.3	6.9
Dzerzhinsk	654	780	–	6.9	13.0	–
Kopyl	620	466	845	7.7	7.0	6.8
Krupki	877	757	1 053	8.1	9.8	9.5
Lyuban	791	427	632	7.5	7.2	6.3
Molodechno	524	839	444	5.1	11.2	6.3
Nesvizh	624	–	–	10.4	–	–
Pukhovichi	327	275	644	4.1	7.6	8.0
Slutsk	901	1 345	1 274	6.9	10.3	8.8
Soligorsk	303	302	356	7.6	10.1	7.1
Staryje Dorogi	–	73	–	–	4.9	–
Stolbtsy	303	335	223	5.2	9.7	5.0
Uzda	192	242	379	5.5	8.1	7.6
Mogilev region	7 694	6 375	8 156	7.8	9.9	10.8
Districts:						
Belynichi	363	190	104	6.8	6.3	3.9
Gorki	1 216	1 983	2 159	7.1	13.4	12.0
Dribin	153	107	195	6.1	4.6	6.5
Kirovsk	812	–	–	7.5	–	–
Krichev	349	198	213	11.6	9.9	14.2
Krugloe	716	270	466	5.9	5.0	6.8
Mogilev	42	23	37	8.4	12.1	7.4
Mstislavl	1 024	1 205	1 216	10.8	12.6	12.7
Khotimsk	1 150	1 219	1 014	9.6	11.1	9.2
Chausy	791	156	186	6.1	5.4	6.0
Shklov	1 078	1 025	2 566	8.4	7.8	13.4

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
			Sugar beets			
Republic of Belarus	3 720 702	3 240 478	4 187 792	395	331	445
Brest region	760 767	588 626	780 307	336	278	402
Districts:						
Baranovichi	106 145	97 723	132 617	332	318	419
Bereza	59 012	42 965	50 469	339	235	312
Brest	50 189	46 321	78 308	370	354	559
Drogichin	60 953	41 130	31 666	338	228	291
Zhabinka	46 758	34 150	57 644	317	332	445
Ivanovo	43 003	21 535	19 428	291	221	276
Ivatsevichi	28 286	16 799	35 284	301	223	386
Kamenets	102 807	74 314	127 858	326	227	434
Kobrin	74 263	46 379	55 844	371	261	318
Lyakhovichi	62 305	64 838	84 181	376	374	499
Pinsk	39 649	43 566	36 701	232	292	340
Pruzhany	53 297	39 219	53 308	395	298	444
Stolin	34 101	19 687	17 002	426	235	314
Grodno region	1 492 034	1 371 504	1 663 218	457	393	509
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	114 539	92 542	121 335	478	369	508
Volkovysk	93 290	54 989	88 593	402	248	430
Voronovo	110 846	130 364	153 093	404	404	439
Grodno	361 981	273 431	457 158	573	482	819
Dyatlovo	56 272	59 773	66 058	442	358	432
Zelva	58 284	42 884	47 860	395	335	435
Ivye	43 335	47 681	41 052	456	289	411
Korelichi	137 999	181 821	153 265	454	480	396
Lida	47 026	41 669	33 800	445	326	302
Mosty	102 012	76 430	70 829	455	340	457
Novogrudok	67 139	105 114	108 020	480	475	439

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Ostrovets	31 027	49 101	97 323	443	421	608
Oshmyany	35 171	38 160	41 028	469	382	373
Svisloch	49 560	10 297	9 979	338	178	416
Slonim	18 925	35 159	51 774	365	282	420
Smorgon	62 594	60 169	62 385	450	409	476
Shchuchin	102 034	71 920	59 666	387	432	568
Minsk region	1 347 242	1 217 854	1 580 348	400	316	420
Districts:						
Borisov	7 753	–	–	262	–	–
Volozhin	87 142	96 332	93 085	342	327	345
Dzerzhinsk	40 691	82 617	95 530	466	376	453
Kletsk	151 486	113 359	125 270	465	366	418
Kopyl	164 554	168 550	188 871	300	267	308
Minsk	68 862	63 106	106 890	558	424	618
Molodechno	37 143	79 808	105 110	354	392	516
Nesvizh	270 864	231 856	296 287	485	415	520
Slutsk	271 459	167 305	247 552	389	266	452
Soligorsk	143 310	73 852	121 128	391	174	292
Stolbtsy	98 178	109 384	131 315	394	345	428
Uzda	5 801	31 686	69 311	328	264	464
Mogilev region	91 393	62 494	163 918	220	188	377
Districts:						
Bobruysk	16 430	1 463	9 175	218	91	199
Glusk	14 693	–	–	203	–	–
Gorki	–	31 514	60 848	–	241	429
Kirovsk	25 762	18 349	40 412	215	157	315
Mogilev	–	–	32 823	–	–	460
Osipovichi	34 509	11 168	20 661	233	161	439

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
			Potatoes			
Republic of Belarus	872 808	872 137	797 632	186	203	235
Brest region	177 487	142 109	124 117	201	161	228
Districts:						
Baranovichi	8 206	5 279	5 265	180	179	202
Bereza	9 382	6 041	5 127	267	175	204
Brest	2 764	3 753	6 201	147	148	260
Gantsevichi	5 191	4 980	3 833	133	117	166
Drogichin	7 542	5 290	3 291	178	157	178
Zhabinka	2 447	3 264	3 164	196	137	147
Ivanovo	28 637	23 012	25 306	270	191	300
Ivatsevichi	8 047	13 032	9 438	156	179	239
Kamenets	15 877	13 832	13 845	226	197	308
Kobrin	8 918	6 822	6 920	171	141	227
Luninets	16 056	12 111	6 796	155	144	161
Lyakhovichi	9 680	12 741	9 939	191	271	301
Malorita	4 314	4 085	1 045	145	102	103
Pinsk	11 006	4 388	4 013	180	101	179
Pruzhany	29 852	15 190	15 332	244	124	213
Stolin	9 567	8 292	4 602	235	194	176
Vitebsk region	68 693	83 920	66 046	137	247	257
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	1 754	1 613	1 487	74	168	173
Braslav	1 754	487	181	79	109	80
Verkhnedvinsk	4 706	7 101	1 983	144	272	196
Vitebsk	10 440	9 643	6 224	137	234	193
Glubokoye	1 977	1 200	1 026	76	119	112
Gorodok	1 518	257	244	121	95	99
Dokshitsy	3 664	349	332	106	134	81
Dubrovno	154	792	311	85	301	112
Lepel	2 439	1 229	811	123	127	134

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Liozno	1 170	490	108	76	92	65
Miory	1 746	2 165	1 214	102	136	100
Orsha	5 239	4 584	1 531	139	151	115
Polotsk	4 939	8 205	7 450	159	228	261
Postavy	2 569	1 629	1 366	104	108	125
Rossony	597	302	109	70	149	107
Senno	1 830	1 327	263	90	126	125
Tolochin	18 685	40 207	39 705	367	441	437
Ushachi	933	212	11	66	100	82
Chashniki	1 431	1 040	845	89	89	110
Sharkovshchina	562	1 063	828	69	101	79
Shumilino	588	25	17	68	141	84
Gomel region	152 242	118 351	93 864	140	174	171
Districts:						
Bragin	5 613	1 693	920	114	133	92
Buda-Koshelyovo	9 675	6 588	5 390	133	170	195
Vetka	4 276	5 411	3 056	97	187	127
Gomel	20 679	36 845	22 763	193	260	207
Dobrush	6 516	8 497	3 409	98	215	139
Yelsk	2 416	824	903	143	167	190
Zhitkovichi	6 914	1 908	4 158	189	162	264
Zhlobin	7 335	5 145	7 273	103	95	147
Kalinkovichi	10 145	5 857	3 951	157	149	136
Korma	1 020	130	286	70	260	286
Lelchitsy	4 107	1 287	1 048	166	119	129
Loyev	3 605	546	624	120	91	108
Mozyr	5 526	4 666	3 958	154	136	114
Narovlya	1 564	7	7	124	28	30
Oktyabrsky	5 864	2 625	2 183	137	130	151
Petrikov	5 389	1 973	737	123	186	156
Rechitsa	17 870	14 445	8 652	148	171	148
Rogachev	13 938	10 358	14 645	139	144	239
Svetlogorsk	9 964	5 392	6 370	151	144	151
Khoyniki	3 693	1 035	710	117	148	142
Chechersk	6 133	3 120	2 822	176	128	166

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	127 812	153 414	135 808	248	227	251
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	7 964	7 668	10 347	291	247	341
Volkovysk	5 407	5 263	6 710	257	177	297
Voronovo	19 935	27 116	20 151	236	243	230
Grodno	4 414	3 999	6 138	313	259	441
Dyatlovo	11 991	10 315	8 825	281	205	175
Zelva	3 039	3 892	4 945	204	158	250
Ivye	6 420	11 568	9 232	224	209	217
Korelichi	11 758	14 620	6 751	297	332	246
Lida	9 168	14 818	9 367	223	217	166
Mosty	7 780	5 127	5 720	263	144	237
Novogrudok	7 479	9 970	8 658	251	246	208
Ostrovets	2 759	8 422	7 551	194	298	341
Oshmyany	6 337	3 649	3 829	203	154	197
Svisloch	3 369	1 516	1 779	251	161	333
Slonim	6 939	4 202	3 041	170	135	212
Smorgon	2 170	3 076	2 035	255	254	266
Shchuchin	10 883	18 194	20 730	327	281	369
Minsk region	275 690	278 967	284 673	206	235	275
Districts:						
Berezino	3 093	2 930	4 303	162	293	215
Borisov	5 196	6 996	8 445	151	206	247
Vileyka	7 379	5 684	4 791	134	135	174
Volozhin	5 000	3 544	2 334	138	175	130
Dzerzhinsk	11 259	24 856	22 080	224	323	290
Kletsk	20 184	17 330	16 333	245	214	248
Kopyl	20 357	18 442	22 087	247	206	236
Krupki	5 007	1 516	1 400	185	115	139
Logoysk	1 261	14 363	23 129	110	415	487
Lyuban	14 459	6 870	7 006	154	201	178
Minsk	33 406	39 813	41 183	264	309	332
Molodechno	17 484	10 881	7 523	221	252	212

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	2 751	2 008	1 627	120	147	163
Nesvizh	7 826	9 480	9 587	340	387	494
Pukhovichi	20 134	25 442	33 305	213	225	314
Slutsk	20 638	17 708	10 787	248	230	202
Smolevichi	6 285	15 458	16 769	182	241	359
Soligorsk	17 624	5 841	3 633	187	169	218
Staryje Dorogi	5 351	3 644	3 402	158	102	163
Stolbtsy	14 114	19 013	22 825	201	280	346
Uzda	16 091	12 331	7 200	216	229	235
Cherven	20 791	14 819	14 924	186	160	202
Mogilev region	70 884	95 375	93 126	195	177	202
Districts:						
Belynichi	9 679	10 863	12 246	207	189	202
Bobruysk	18 594	13 549	15 982	250	152	190
Bykhov	4 220	3 113	3 596	155	76	132
Glusk	3 724	1 627	1 789	155	75	166
Gorki	2 721	4 260	2 900	178	264	218
Dribin	5	–	–	45	–	–
Kirovsk	9 317	8 424	7 785	258	213	283
Klimovichi	258	1 724	1 840	129	141	181
Klichev	77	7 896	8 790	110	310	374
Kostyukovichi	15	3	–	38	46	–
Krasnopolye	232	1 876	900	93	188	150
Krichev	1 961	2 380	861	251	113	152
Krugloe	125	10	77	178	196	141
Mogilev	11 946	14 685	13 401	158	187	182
Mstislavl	34	858	1 526	48	129	143
Osipovichi	1 093	478	2 004	168	129	174
Slavgorod	2 381	2 600	5 457	105	96	160
Khotimsk	187	1 011	835	110	127	174
Chausy	103	5 097	1 963	114	210	161
Cherikov	1 452	921	1 213	223	132	152
Shklov	2 761	14 001	9 961	260	282	271

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
			Vegetables			
Republic of Belarus	301 283	252 091	274 571	160	185	244
Brest region	46 686	30 521	34 322	146	128	193
Districts:						
Baranovichi	5 416	2 293	2 196	246	139	212
Bereza	578	448	382	131	112	173
Brest	10 922	11 583	11 906	198	156	227
Gantsevichi	254	115	62	79	76	178
Drogichin	584	236	8	136	141	83
Zhabinka	93	16	1	116	260	43
Ivanovo	4 873	2 715	5 048	210	196	364
Ivatsevichi	832	353	213	166	98	245
Kamenets	1 672	1 160	2 840	156	153	334
Kobrin	4 055	3 420	1 443	106	238	214
Luninets	2 686	1 235	1 258	161	173	270
Lyakhovichi	2 632	1 809	1 513	612	411	531
Malorita	3 787	759	1 295	187	101	235
Pinsk	1 688	1 898	1 587	143	150	155
Pruzhany	2 090	836	757	177	97	140
Stolin	4 524	1 634	3 807	64	36	78
Vitebsk region	28 863	28 942	29 737	114	246	314
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	521	58	29	145	79	89
Braslav	389	114	42	105	91	58
Verkhnedvinsk	64	82	55	119	102	128
Vitebsk	10 756	15 004	14 375	219	542	421
Glubokoye	1 095	253	119	29	116	138
Gorodok	71	40	74	87	94	274
Dokshitsy	1 276	664	307	117	195	231
Dubrovno	69	8	10	50	50	64
Lepel	282	42	20	78	60	60
Liozno	852	16	17	155	67	81
Miory	210	126	72	111	68	60

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Orsha	4 714	4 514	7 130	219	272	410
Polotsk	6 549	5 419	5 365	224	229	277
Postavy	272	264	57	84	174	191
Rossony	9	8	6	86	137	105
Senno	235	92	68	73	95	93
Tolochin	89	63	38	52	85	78
Ushachi	154	34	13	91	49	28
Chashniki	879	554	318	126	90	129
Sharkovshchina	264	146	232	94	108	191
Shumilino	116	22	20	48	90	47
Gomel region	74 236	60 194	62 387	154	199	242
Districts:						
Bragin	814	150	138	123	71	138
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 057	117	37	76	120	68
Vetka	494	31	95	120	60	119
Gomel	33 205	44 687	43 951	285	399	404
Dobrush	667	363	37	145	107	92
Yelsk	1 175	114	196	44	19	40
Zhitkovichi	7 471	4 699	6 823	95	64	106
Zhlobin	1 513	478	297	178	73	150
Kalinkovichi	3 027	296	679	194	129	212
Korma	149	81	36	55	135	68
Lelchitsy	2 204	–	5	223	–	–
Loyev	602	–	–	116	–	–
Mozyr	2 807	1 781	2 044	266	247	199
Narovlya	221	–	–	110	–	–
Oktyabrsky	920	–	105	70	–	210
Petrikov	3 047	338	70	148	106	159
Rechitsa	3 370	1 577	2 459	163	130	193
Rogachev	2 707	159	170	117	79	102
Svetlogorsk	8 283	5 117	5 246	171	163	188
Khoyniki	277	–	–	99	–	–
Chechersk	228	205	–	69	37	–

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	30 182	28 499	36 768	226	269	324
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	516	34	28	209	169	281
Volkovysk	918	431	456	151	157	313
Voronovo	600	797	259	214	462	117
Grodno	15 283	11 094	13 796	191	144	233
Dyatlovo	1 979	1 146	512	309	247	120
Zelva	300	14	21	176	66	181
Ivye	22	14	74	74	90	112
Korelichi	235	97	107	168	409	332
Lida	3 267	1 676	1 414	242	129	117
Mosty	671	7	111	240	500	135
Novogrudok	4 383	9 674	16 024	510	683	617
Ostrovets	89	12	5	148	191	188
Oshmyany	25	25	19	41	84	80
Svisloch	20	34	282	68	142	221
Slonim	375	55	85	94	100	183
Smorgon	321	965	541	107	246	128
Shchuchin	1 179	1 944	2 514	274	468	421
Minsk region	87 218	74 302	76 813	174	214	263
Districts:						
Berezino	1 362	249	184	157	208	168
Borisov	1 235	849	927	115	139	163
Vileyka	1 428	31	262	121	110	208
Volozhin	473	18	88	139	78	57
Dzerzhinsk	1 056	149	87	163	78	67
Kletsk	1 913	595	519	227	211	273
Kopyl	1 780	125	111	135	76	142
Krupki	106	7	74	45	47	368
Logoysk	558	460	1 124	83	329	216
Lyuban	2 516	2 678	5 009	182	331	408
Minsk	51 099	58 505	56 212	298	326	348
Molodechno	1 372	736	675	195	332	342

Continued

	Gross harvest, tonnes			Yield capacity, centners per hectare		
	2010	2015	2016	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	526	215	324	122	111	131
Nesvizh	2 445	1 482	1 954	319	171	314
Pukhovichi	213	23	58	59	28	62
Slutsk	2 469	542	734	68	131	256
Smolevichi	7 005	3 911	3 858	276	273	286
Soligorsk	2 608	1 396	1 519	216	118	171
Staryje Dorogi	742	456	1 502	65	136	341
Stolbtsy	1 460	1 503	1 140	134	117	114
Uzda	568	23	97	101	153	422
Cherven	4 286	351	355	176	73	114
Mogilev region	34 098	27 153	31 358	161	137	195
Districts:						
Belynichi	54	40	60	60	103	324
Bobruysk	3 398	2 802	3 414	176	205	266
Bykhov	2 724	626	2 895	83	16	61
Glusk	52	30	66	86	107	135
Gorki	1 505	636	1 367	123	90	224
Dribin	3	–	–	33	–	–
Kirovsk	8 950	7 204	9 107	388	280	482
Klimovichi	6	7	1	20	70	600
Klichev	13	3	4	63	20	17
Kostyukovichi	9	3	–	90	43	–
Krichev	143	32	149	119	40	124
Krugloe	19	3	1	63	55	27
Mogilev	14 464	11 192	13 879	170	233	299
Mstislavl	24	38	63	40	70	121
Osipovichi	212	–	–	82	–	–
Slavgorod	1 258	432	6	130	71	20
Khotimsk	40	55	30	77	117	61
Chausy	797	3 982	262	241	176	98
Cherikov	405	47	41	368	118	137
Shklov	23	13	13	76	49	48

7. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

Livestock and poultry population is the number of farm animals – cattle, pigs, sheep, goats, horses and others as well as poultry of all species.

Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (in live weight) are sales of all types of livestock and poultry for slaughter through various distribution channels – to meat processing organisations and cool storage facilities; subsidiary production units of organisations; consumers' cooperatives; distributed or sold through catering facilities; sold on the markets or through other distribution channels.

Production of milk is actually yielded milk, including milk consumed in the farms for their own needs. Milk suckled by calves in sucking maintenance is not included.

Average milk yield per cow is calculated as a ratio of milk yielded from dairy heard cows to the average dairy herd population regardless of whether the cows milked or not in the reference period.

Production of eggs is eggs gathered from all kinds of farm poultry, including eggs used for poultry reproduction (incubation), production of egg powder, etc. as well as loss of eggs (breakage, spoilage, etc.)

7.1. Livestock population in farms of all types

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

Year	Cattle		Pigs	Sheep	Goats	Horses
	total	of which cows				
1941	2 844	1 956	2 520	2 539	39	1 170
1961	3 666	2 021	3 164	1 151	62	519
1966	4 704	2 331	3 688	789	57	389
1971	5 383	2 490	4 005	663	29	329
1976	6 406	2 680	3 999	541	24	271
1981	6 768	2 738	4 567	546	24	231
1986	7 535	2 683	5 014	629	31	229
1991	6 975	2 362	5 051	403	42	217
1996	5 054	2 137	3 895	204	58	229
2001	4 221	1 845	3 431	89	65	217
2002	4 085	1 784	3 372	83	66	209
2003	4 005	1 716	3 329	73	64	202
2004	3 924	1 658	3 287	63	63	192
2005	3 963	1 613	3 407	59	66	181
2006	3 980	1 565	3 545	53	68	168
2007	3 989	1 506	3 642	52	70	156
2008	4 007	1 459	3 598	52	72	147
2009	4 131	1 452	3 704	52	74	137
2010	4 151	1 445	3 782	52	75	125
2011	4 151	1 478	3 887	52	72	113
2012	4 247	1 477	3 989	53	73	100
2013	4 367	1 519	4 243	60	73	92
2014	4 322	1 525	3 267	63	68	82
2015	4 364	1 533	2 925	73	68	73
2016	4 356	1 512	3 205	84	69	64
2017	4 302	1 503	3 152	90	68	56

7.2. Basic livestock population by type of farm

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

Year	Cattle		Pigs	Sheep	Goats	Horses
	total	of which cows				
Farms of all types						
2011	4 151	1 478	3 887	52	72	113
2012	4 247	1 477	3 989	53	73	100
2013	4 367	1 519	4 243	60	73	92
2014	4 322	1 525	3 267	63	68	82
2015	4 364	1 533	2 925	73	68	73
2016	4 356	1 512	3 205	84	69	64
2017	4 302	1 503	3 152	90	68	56
Agricultural organisations						
2011	3 930	1 306	2 955	6	0.0	45
2012	4 056	1 328	3 071	7	0.0	40
2013	4 191	1 384	3 319	8	0.0	36
2014	4 171	1 411	2 769	8	0.0	32
2015	4 229	1 433	2 467	9	0.0	28
2016	4 233	1 422	2 751	11	0,0	25
2017	4 188	1 421	2 734	12	0,0	22
Private farms						
2011	10.3	3.7	36.1	4.1	0.8	0.6
2012	11.4	3.7	36.2	4.1	1.1	0.6
2013	11.7	3.7	40.6	6.2	1.2	0.8
2014	13.5	3.3	27.3	8.2	1.3	0.9
2015	13.9	3.7	25.0	11.4	1.4	0.9
2016	14.7	4.1	25.0	14.1	1.5	0.7
2017	14.9	4.9	30.7	16.3	1.4	0.7
Household plots						
2011	211	169	896	42	71	68
2012	180	145	882	42	72	60
2013	165	131	883	46	72	55
2014	137	111	470	46	67	49
2015	121	97	433	52	67	44
2016	108	86	429	58	67	38
2017	99	77	387	62	67	33

7.3. Structure of livestock population by type of farm

(beginning of year; as percentage of livestock population in farms of all types)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Agricultural organisations							
Cattle – total	94.7	95.5	96.0	96.5	96.9	97.2	97.3
of which cows	88.3	89.9	91.1	92.5	93.4	94.1	94.5
Pigs	76.0	77.0	78.2	84.8	84.3	85.8	86.8
Sheep	10.8	12.7	13.1	13.5	12.5	13.7	13.3
Goats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7
Horses	39.8	39.3	39.0	38.8	38.7	39.1	39.4
Private farms							
Cattle – total	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
of which cows	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Pigs	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0
Sheep	7.9	7.7	10.3	13.2	15.8	16.8	18.1
Goats	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.0
Horses	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.3
Household plots							
Cattle – total	5.1	4.2	3.8	3.2	2.8	2.5	2.3
of which cows	11.4	9.8	8.6	7.3	6.3	5.7	5.1
Pigs	23.1	22.1	20.8	14.4	14.8	13.4	12.3
Sheep	81.3	79.6	76.7	73.3	71.7	69.5	68.6
Goats	98.8	98.4	98.3	98.1	97.9	97.4	97.3
Horses	59.7	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.1	59.8	59.3

7.4. Number of poultry, rabbits, and bee families by type of farm

(beginning of year)

Year	Poultry, million heads	Rabbits, thousand heads	Bee families, thousand
Farms of all types			
2011	37.5	282.0	223.0
2012	39.9	283.2	228.3
2013	42.4	300.4	222.6
2014	45.7	260.1	217.1
2015	48.2	283.7	219.0
2016	48.5	314.4	218.0
2017	49.5	327.6	214.7
Agricultural organisations			
2011	31.1	4.6	35.5
2012	33.6	3.9	35.8
2013	36.3	4.9	35.2
2014	40.0	6.7	35.3
2015	42.7	10.1	34.9
2016	43.1	5.9	33.4
2017	44.3	5.3	32.0
Private farms			
2011	0.1	10.9	2.5
2012	0.1	11.6	3.1
2013	0.1	17.3	3.3
2014	0.1	15.7	3.3
2015	0.2	9.7	3.6
2016	0.1	6.9	4.3
2017	0.1	6.6	3.4
Household plots			
2011	6.3	266.5	185.0
2012	6.1	267.7	189.4
2013	6.0	278.2	184.1
2014	5.6	237.7	178.5
2015	5.4	264.0	180.5
2016	5.2	301.6	180.2
2017	5.1	315.7	179.3

7.5. Number of basic livestock and poultry by type of farm by region

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

	Number of cattle						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	4 151.3	4 246.9	4 367.0	4 322.3	4 363.7	4 356.5	4 302.4
Regions:							
Brest	786.5	812.3	840.3	843.0	857.4	860.7	856.4
Vitebsk	631.9	639.3	640.6	616.0	604.2	579.6	572.0
Gomel	651.9	670.8	690.7	693.1	697.9	703.2	687.4
Grodno	630.9	644.1	668.5	665.1	684.8	702.5	696.0
Minsk	894.4	906.7	932.2	927.9	941.1	935.3	938.0
Mogilev	555.7	573.6	594.7	577.3	578.3	575.2	552.6
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	3 929.9	4 055.8	4 190.8	4 171.5	4 228.8	4 233.3	4 188.1
Regions:							
Brest	744.4	775.1	804.9	814.1	831.2	836.8	835.4
Vitebsk	593.4	605.3	608.6	588.4	578.1	554.4	547.8
Gomel	604.4	631.5	655.1	659.5	669.3	678.5	665.1
Grodno	602.7	619.3	644.7	644.8	666.6	685.6	680.5
Minsk	859.5	876.8	905.3	905.6	921.7	917.7	921.6
Mogilev	525.5	547.7	572.2	559.0	561.9	560.3	537.7
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.5	13.9	14.7	14.9
Regions:							
Brest	1.9	2.2	2.6	2.5	3.3	3.6	2.2
Vitebsk	3.1	3.3	3.3	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.7
Gomel	0.5	0.8	0.9	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.6
Grodno	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.8
Minsk	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.1
Mogilev	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.6
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	211.1	179.7	164.5	137.3	120.9	108.4	99.4
Regions:							
Brest	40.2	35.0	32.8	26.4	23.0	20.3	18.8
Vitebsk	35.4	30.7	28.7	25.0	23.5	22.5	21.6
Gomel	47.0	38.5	34.6	30.1	25.5	21.3	17.7
Grodno	27.7	24.4	23.3	19.7	17.6	16.3	14.7
Minsk	33.8	28.8	25.9	21.2	18.1	16.3	15.3
Mogilev	27.0	22.3	19.1	15.0	13.3	11.7	11.3

Continued

	Of which number of cows						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	1 478.1	1 477.4	1 519.3	1 524.4	1 533.5	1 511.8	1 503.2
Regions:							
Brest	289.9	298.0	307.1	306.5	306.0	303.6	300.5
Vitebsk	232.4	229.4	230.0	228.8	224.6	206.4	208.4
Gomel	236.7	232.9	233.9	233.6	233.8	234.8	233.1
Grodno	207.5	208.8	217.5	226.2	233.5	234.0	233.7
Minsk	322.9	321.3	337.0	338.6	341.5	340.6	341.2
Mogilev	188.7	187.0	193.8	190.7	194.0	192.3	186.3
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	1 305.9	1 328.4	1 384.4	1 410.6	1 432.9	1 421.8	1 421.3
Regions:							
Brest	252.6	265.5	277.6	282.4	285.3	285.7	284.3
Vitebsk	200.7	201.7	204.6	207.1	204.8	187.8	190.6
Gomel	203.5	204.9	208.8	211.7	214.9	218.1	218.8
Grodno	184.2	188.0	198.3	209.8	218.8	220.9	221.9
Minsk	296.8	298.8	316.7	321.6	326.3	326.9	328.8
Mogilev	168.1	169.6	178.4	178.0	182.8	182.4	177.0
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.9
Regions:							
Brest	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5
Vitebsk	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
Gomel	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.5
Grodno	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Minsk	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Mogilev	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	168.5	145.3	131.2	110.5	96.9	85.9	77.1
Regions:							
Brest	36.9	32.1	29.1	23.8	20.3	17.6	15.7
Vitebsk	30.2	26.2	24.0	20.5	18.6	17.5	16.6
Gomel	33.0	27.7	24.9	21.7	18.5	15.6	12.9
Grodno	23.1	20.6	19.0	16.2	14.4	13.0	11.6
Minsk	25.9	22.3	20.0	16.8	14.9	13.3	12.2
Mogilev	19.4	16.4	14.3	11.5	10.1	8.8	8.1

Continued

	Number of pigs						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	3 886.7	3 989.0	4 242.9	3 266.9	2 925.0	3 205.4	3 152.0
Regions:							
Brest	608.9	620.7	697.1	543.1	545.4	611.6	579.5
Vitebsk	565.9	579.9	603.5	359.8	229.9	333.6	405.2
Gomel	576.4	578.3	607.3	542.3	516.2	481.0	488.3
Grodno	795.1	838.6	871.7	689.7	621.9	685.3	710.6
Minsk	897.9	914.5	978.2	769.6	740.0	791.9	663.2
Mogilev	442.5	457.0	485.1	362.4	271.6	301.9	305.1
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	2 954.6	3 070.8	3 319.0	2 769.3	2 467.2	2 751.1	2 734.5
Regions:							
Brest	436.4	446.0	509.5	418.4	427.6	485.5	468.1
Vitebsk	470.9	486.3	510.9	329.5	203.6	296.7	363.7
Gomel	368.5	384.0	419.3	404.3	391.3	384.6	409.0
Grodno	642.1	679.6	708.3	632.2	568.7	626.1	651.0
Minsk	704.3	723.5	786.1	682.5	652.6	704.2	586.8
Mogilev	332.4	351.3	384.9	302.3	223.4	254.0	255.9
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	36.1	36.2	40.6	27.3	25.0	25.0	30.7
Regions:							
Brest	1.5	2.5	3.7	2.1	2.0	4.3	5.0
Vitebsk	5.4	5.5	5.6	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2
Gomel	8.5	8.0	8.4	7.5	7.5	8.9	8.5
Grodno	7.2	8.0	7.3	4.9	3.3	1.5	1.7
Minsk	9.7	8.1	10.6	9.0	9.7	8.6	13.4
Mogilev	3.8	4.2	5.1	3.1	2.3	1.5	1.9
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	896.0	881.9	883.3	470.2	432.7	429.2	386.8
Regions:							
Brest	171.0	172.2	183.9	122.5	115.8	121.9	106.4
Vitebsk	89.6	88.0	86.9	29.6	26.2	36.6	41.3
Gomel	199.4	186.3	179.7	130.5	117.5	87.5	70.7
Grodno	145.8	151.0	156.2	52.6	49.8	57.7	57.9
Minsk	183.9	182.9	181.5	78.1	77.6	79.1	63.1
Mogilev	106.3	101.5	95.2	57.0	45.8	46.4	47.3

Continued

	Number of horses						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	113.0	100.4	92.0	82.2	73.2	63.6	55.8
Regions:							
Brest	21.9	19.6	18.1	16.5	14.8	12.8	11.3
Vitebsk	17.2	15.2	14.0	12.5	10.9	9.6	8.5
Gomel	18.7	16.4	15.2	13.7	12.4	10.4	9.0
Grodno	15.7	14.1	12.7	11.1	9.8	8.5	7.4
Minsk	20.9	18.4	16.9	15.0	13.5	12.0	10.4
Mogilev	18.6	16.6	15.2	13.4	11.8	10.3	9.1
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	45.0	39.5	35.9	31.9	28.3	24.8	22.0
Regions:							
Brest	8.5	7.3	6.6	5.9	5.1	4.3	3.8
Vitebsk	7.5	6.5	6.0	5.3	4.6	4.1	3.6
Gomel	4.8	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.1	2.8	2.6
Grodno	7.5	6.7	6.0	5.4	4.8	4.2	3.7
Minsk	10.3	9.1	8.3	7.4	6.7	5.8	5.1
Mogilev	6.4	5.7	5.2	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.1
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7
Regions:							
Brest	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Vitebsk	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Gomel	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Grodno	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Minsk	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
Mogilev	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	67.4	60.3	55.4	49.4	44.0	38.1	33.1
Regions:							
Brest	13.3	12.1	11.3	10.3	9.4	8.4	7.4
Vitebsk	9.6	8.6	7.9	7.1	6.3	5.4	4.8
Gomel	13.8	12.2	11.3	10.2	9.1	7.4	6.3
Grodno	8.2	7.4	6.6	5.7	5.0	4.3	3.7
Minsk	10.4	9.2	8.4	7.3	6.5	5.8	5.0
Mogilev	12.1	10.8	9.9	8.8	7.7	6.6	5.9

Continued

	Number of sheep						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	51.8	52.5	59.9	62.5	72.5	84.1	89.8
Regions:							
Brest	14.1	14.3	15.3	15.9	16.7	19.5	20.1
Vitebsk	11.5	11.3	12.2	12.2	14.0	16.1	16.4
Gomel	4.7	4.9	6.3	6.6	7.5	8.2	9.6
Grodno	7.4	7.6	9.4	10.0	11.9	15.1	15.5
Minsk	7.9	8.3	9.7	10.8	13.7	16.1	18.4
Mogilev	6.2	6.1	6.9	7.0	8.8	9.1	9.8
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	5.6	6.7	7.8	8.5	9.1	11.5	12.0
Regions:							
Brest	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.9	6.1	5.2
Vitebsk	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9
Gomel	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.7
Grodno	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.9
Minsk	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	1.5
Mogilev	–	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	4.1	4.1	6.2	8.2	11.4	14.1	16.3
Regions:							
Brest	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.3
Vitebsk	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.0	2.1
Gomel	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.8	1.8	2.4
Grodno	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2
Minsk	1.1	1.0	1.6	2.5	3.8	5.1	5.8
Mogilev	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.4	2.4
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	42.1	41.8	45.9	45.8	52.0	58.5	61.6
Regions:							
Brest	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.9	10.6	11.6	12.6
Vitebsk	9.9	9.5	9.9	9.7	10.9	12.4	12.4
Gomel	4.2	4.0	4.9	4.6	4.6	5.2	5.5
Grodno	6.7	6.8	8.3	8.6	10.4	12.9	13.3
Minsk	6.4	6.9	7.6	7.6	9.0	10.1	11.1
Mogilev	5.5	5.2	5.6	5.3	6.6	6.4	6.7

Continued

	Number of poultry						
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	37 537.1	39 852.5	42 379.6	45 733.5	48 246.1	48 517.7	49 516.1
Regions:							
Brest	6 118.3	5 905.1	6 579.0	6 882.3	7 320.6	7 366.4	7 475.9
Vitebsk	5 471.9	5 765.7	6 123.6	6 613.4	7 449.5	7 132.5	6 791.7
Gomel	4 777.9	5 038.0	5 032.1	5 311.7	5 741.7	5 845.3	6 148.5
Grodno	3 996.2	4 501.9	5 234.4	5 570.8	5 709.1	5 526.1	5 798.8
Minsk	12 603.9	13 059.2	13 389.4	14 357.6	14 624.4	14 909.5	15 828.5
Mogilev	4 568.9	5 582.7	6 021.2	6 997.8	7 400.7	7 737.9	7 472.7
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	31 120.2	33 584.2	36 266.4	39 978.6	42 671.2	43 144.6	44 309.3
Regions:							
Brest	5 109.0	4 892.7	5 553.6	5 883.4	6 321.1	6 360.1	6 462.0
Vitebsk	4 772.0	5 098.7	5 464.6	5 988.0	6 835.3	6 529.8	6 194.6
Gomel	3 405.8	3 752.7	3 795.5	4 151.2	4 645.3	4 819.4	5 178.7
Grodno	3 181.2	3 691.1	4 447.4	4 818.9	4 943.0	4 781.1	5 085.8
Minsk	11 066.0	11 508.2	11 887.6	12 955.9	13 279.1	13 629.9	14 610.4
Mogilev	3 586.2	4 640.8	5 117.8	6 181.1	6 647.5	7 024.2	6 777.8
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	126.4	139.2	83.6	120.8	164.1	137.0	119.1
Regions:							
Brest	5.4	5.9	2.1	2.4	2.0	2.2	4.1
Vitebsk	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.5
Gomel	1.5	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.1	1.8	1.1
Grodno	49.5	43.9	24.9	25.4	46.3	27.0	33.2
Minsk	67.4	85.2	51.5	88.0	111.3	105.0	80.0
Mogilev	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.2
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	6 290.5	6 129.1	6 029.6	5 634.1	5 410.8	5 236.1	5 087.6
Regions:							
Brest	1 003.9	1 006.4	1 023.3	996.4	997.5	1 004.1	1 009.8
Vitebsk	698.1	665.1	657.2	623.6	612.7	601.9	596.5
Gomel	1 370.6	1 283.7	1 234.6	1 158.7	1 094.4	1 024.0	968.7
Grodno	765.5	766.9	762.1	726.5	719.9	718.0	679.8
Minsk	1 470.5	1 465.8	1 450.2	1 313.7	1 234.1	1 174.6	1 138.1
Mogilev	981.9	941.1	902.3	815.2	752.2	713.5	694.7

7.6. Number of basic livestock and poultry in agricultural organisations by district

(beginning of year; thousand heads)

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	3 929.9	4 233.3	4 188.1	1 305.9	1 421.8	1 421.3
Brest region	744.4	836.8	835.4	252.6	285.7	284.3
Districts:						
Baranovichi	54.1	54.8	55.3	20.3	21.0	20.6
Bereza	39.2	44.5	43.6	11.9	13.4	13.4
Brest	42.8	48.0	49.0	14.0	15.2	15.2
Gantsevichi	18.2	19.0	19.0	6.3	6.8	6.6
Drogichin	44.7	48.2	47.9	16.2	18.1	18.1
Zhabinka	29.4	30.4	30.0	9.3	10.2	10.0
Ivanovo	47.8	51.5	50.7	16.5	17.9	17.7
Ivatsevichi	49.6	53.7	54.3	16.7	19.1	19.2
Kamenets	55.3	59.0	59.4	19.4	20.1	20.0
Kobrin	57.6	60.3	58.2	19.9	20.1	19.7
Luninets	40.0	39.5	40.8	15.0	15.5	15.5
Lyakhovichi	27.5	30.9	30.8	10.1	10.7	10.8
Malorita	31.8	36.0	35.7	10.8	12.8	12.8
Pinsk	67.2	89.5	90.9	21.4	26.4	26.4
Pruzhany	74.2	95.6	92.2	27.0	37.1	36.9
Stolin	65.0	75.9	77.7	17.8	21.2	21.2
Vitebsk region	593.4	554.4	547.8	200.7	187.8	190.6
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	17.8	20.0	20.2	6.1	6.4	6.4
Braslav	36.5	29.8	28.3	11.7	9.9	9.7
Verkhnedvinsk	37.5	38.1	37.7	10.7	11.4	11.4
Vitebsk	38.9	38.8	40.1	14.5	12.9	13.1
Glubokoye	40.7	41.0	41.7	14.4	14.0	14.5
Gorodok	19.4	14.6	13.8	7.2	5.6	5.7
Dokshitsy	33.3	29.2	29.8	11.1	10.0	10.3
Dubrovno	26.7	28.3	28.9	8.4	8.4	8.8
Lepel	15.6	16.9	16.1	5.7	6.3	6.3
Liozno	25.4	22.7	22.4	8.2	8.1	8.2
Miory	35.7	35.1	34.5	10.8	10.5	10.7

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Orsha	36.2	37.2	36.9	12.1	11.6	11.9
Polotsk	32.1	31.8	31.0	9.9	10.0	10.1
Postavy	38.0	33.5	33.6	13.5	12.0	12.1
Rossony	8.5	8.4	8.0	3.7	3.4	3.4
Senno	31.0	26.6	25.5	10.8	10.1	9.9
Tolochin	28.9	26.8	26.0	10.8	9.9	9.9
Ushachi	11.9	9.3	8.8	5.3	4.0	4.1
Chashniki	25.6	22.2	21.2	9.3	7.7	8.0
Sharkovshchina	30.0	25.5	24.9	8.7	8.6	9.0
Shumilino	23.7	18.5	17.9	7.8	7.1	7.1
Gomel region	604.4	678.5	665.1	203.5	218.1	218.8
Districts:						
Bragin	26.7	28.1	27.0	8.3	8.5	8.5
Buda-Koshelyovo	34.5	42.0	41.0	13.5	14.9	14.9
Vetka	24.5	29.2	29.2	8.1	8.7	8.8
Gomel	37.2	41.0	41.1	13.2	14.4	14.6
Dobrush	36.5	42.7	42.8	11.2	12.0	12.0
Yelsk	24.0	25.6	24.2	8.3	8.6	8.6
Zhitkovichi	24.2	29.2	29.9	8.1	8.8	8.9
Zhlobin	40.2	45.7	45.6	14.6	16.0	16.0
Kalinkovichi	45.2	49.0	48.2	14.1	13.9	13.8
Korma	15.5	19.0	18.0	6.5	6.5	6.6
Lelchitsy	19.7	21.4	20.7	7.0	7.6	7.6
Loyev	21.6	23.0	21.2	7.3	7.3	7.3
Mozyr	20.2	27.5	28.8	6.8	8.1	8.1
Narovlya	5.4	5.7	5.4	2.2	2.3	2.3
Oktyabrsky	22.3	25.0	24.1	7.8	8.2	8.2
Petrikov	31.5	35.5	34.7	11.4	12.1	12.1
Rechitsa	59.8	61.1	59.3	16.4	18.1	18.3
Rogachev	46.3	50.8	48.7	16.3	17.6	17.6
Svetlogorsk	29.8	32.8	32.4	9.3	10.4	10.4
Khoyniki	21.2	22.3	21.5	7.4	7.7	7.7
Chechersk	18.1	21.9	21.4	5.7	6.4	6.5

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Grodno region	602.7	685.6	680.5	184.2	220.9	221.9
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	30.3	35.3	35.2	8.2	10.1	10.3
Volkovysk	43.2	48.5	49.5	12.6	14.7	14.9
Voronovo	44.2	51.8	53.5	11.6	15.0	15.3
Grodno	68.3	77.8	78.8	19.0	22.2	22.4
Dyatlovo	32.5	35.3	33.7	11.3	12.3	12.3
Zelva	32.5	37.7	37.4	10.0	11.8	11.7
Ivye	25.1	26.3	25.9	8.0	9.7	9.7
Korelichi	33.5	37.0	37.2	10.5	13.0	13.1
Lida	36.1	39.6	37.7	12.1	13.4	13.2
Mosty	35.0	38.7	38.3	10.1	12.1	12.1
Novogrudok	36.7	39.3	38.5	12.9	14.9	14.9
Ostrovets	27.2	32.7	32.6	8.1	10.1	10.1
Oshmyany	22.7	26.6	25.0	7.5	9.0	9.1
Svisloch	22.3	26.7	26.0	7.8	9.6	9.6
Slonim	35.9	37.4	36.1	11.4	13.1	12.7
Smorgon	26.6	33.3	34.0	8.7	11.2	11.4
Shchuchin	50.6	61.4	61.3	14.4	18.7	19.1
Minsk region	859.5	917.7	921.6	296.8	326.9	328.8
Districts:						
Berezino	26.9	32.5	32.5	9.8	10.9	10.9
Borisov	34.3	38.3	37.7	13.2	14.9	15.0
Vileyka	35.1	37.2	37.1	13.6	15.0	15.0
Volozhin	34.0	36.2	36.3	11.6	12.3	12.4
Dzerzhinsk	37.3	44.3	45.7	12.1	14.6	15.4
Kletsk	37.0	38.8	40.3	12.1	12.9	13.1
Kopyl	53.1	58.9	58.8	19.1	21.7	21.8
Krupki	21.9	21.6	19.7	9.5	9.2	9.2
Logoysk	28.4	32.6	32.9	10.5	12.6	12.7
Lyuban	52.9	52.6	50.6	15.8	16.8	16.8
Minsk	44.9	42.9	40.3	17.5	18.0	17.2
Molodechno	34.5	35.6	36.0	12.3	13.6	13.6

Continued

	Total cattle			Of which cows		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Myadel	25.1	24.5	24.9	9.0	9.1	9.0
Nesvizh	55.6	64.6	64.5	14.9	16.7	16.8
Pukhovichi	41.1	38.8	39.5	16.7	17.0	16.3
Slutsk	73.7	82.5	82.1	22.7	26.9	27.9
Smolevichi	30.5	29.9	31.3	10.0	12.1	12.7
Soligorsk	55.3	57.8	62.3	18.3	19.8	19.9
Staryje Dorogi	34.2	38.4	38.5	12.1	13.7	13.8
Stolbtsy	43.2	46.9	48.0	14.2	16.0	16.4
Uzda	26.7	29.3	28.9	9.2	9.9	9.8
Cherven	34.1	33.6	33.5	12.9	13.1	13.1
Mogilev region	525.5	560.3	537.7	168.1	182.4	177.0
Districts:						
Belynichi	28.4	34.2	33.8	8.3	8.9	8.9
Bobruysk	30.0	28.9	23.9	10.9	10.0	9.1
Bykhov	32.3	29.1	27.6	10.0	10.8	10.5
Glusk	17.4	17.1	16.2	6.5	6.4	5.9
Gorki	40.7	45.4	43.8	11.7	13.9	13.7
Dribin	14.3	16.6	15.6	6.1	6.4	6.2
Kirovsk	28.5	31.2	31.4	8.3	9.2	9.2
Klimovichi	21.3	22.7	22.5	7.7	8.1	7.7
Klichev	28.4	30.3	30.4	6.7	7.0	6.9
Kostyukovichi	18.6	21.5	20.8	6.4	6.3	6.1
Krasnopolye	7.7	7.0	7.2	3.6	3.5	3.0
Krichev	16.8	12.5	12.0	6.1	4.4	4.4
Krugloe	22.0	24.3	24.1	7.3	7.8	7.7
Mogilev	46.4	45.1	43.7	13.9	14.1	13.9
Mstislavl	34.0	33.5	31.2	10.9	11.4	11.4
Osipovichi	21.3	23.1	21.8	7.0	7.6	7.3
Slavgorod	17.7	17.3	17.3	6.0	6.1	5.9
Khotimsk	17.6	23.8	22.8	5.9	6.6	6.2
Chausy	26.0	27.8	26.2	9.0	9.3	8.9
Cherikov	10.2	10.4	9.1	3.6	3.6	3.3
Shklov	45.9	58.4	56.3	12.2	20.9	20.8

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	2 954.6	2 751.1	2 734.5	45.0	24.8	22.0
Brest region	436.4	485.5	468.1	8.5	4.3	3.8
Districts:						
Baranovichi	69.1	81.1	71.4	0.6	0.4	0.3
Bereza	9.3	4.7	2.1	0.6	0.3	0.2
Brest	86.5	88.2	84.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
Gantsevichi	0.4	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Drogichin	21.3	20.5	21.0	0.8	0.3	0.3
Zhabinka	0.1	10.8	18.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ivanovo	40.1	40.3	41.7	0.6	0.3	0.3
Ivatsevichi	2.5	0.5	1.9	0.6	0.2	0.2
Kamenets	92.8	108.6	108.2	0.5	0.3	0.2
Kobrin	22.4	27.6	26.1	0.6	0.3	0.2
Luninets	15.5	10.3	–	0.4	0.2	0.1
Lyakhovichi	34.4	32.7	26.2	0.5	0.2	0.2
Malorita	0.8	–	–	0.1	0.0	0.0
Pinsk	16.1	6.9	13.1	1.0	0.6	0.5
Pruzhany	18.0	52.3	53.9	0.4	0.1	0.1
Stolin	7.1	0.8	–	1.2	0.8	0.7
Vitebsk region	470.9	296.7	363.7	7.5	4.1	3.6
Districts:						
Beshenkovichi	21.8	9.9	21.0	0.3	0.1	0.1
Braslav	17.8	19.2	19.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
Verkhnedvinsk	16.8	15.8	19.9	0.3	0.2	0.2
Vitebsk	22.4	2.2	3.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
Glubokoye	19.7	22.9	22.0	0.7	0.5	0.4
Gorodok	44.2	44.5	39.0	0.2	0.1	0.1
Dokshitsy	11.5	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
Dubrovno	22.1	8.4	10.0	0.4	0.2	0.2
Lepel	16.3	22.0	15.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Liozno	0.0	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Miory	13.7	3.4	5.6	0.5	0.3	0.3

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Orsha	92.8	79.8	80.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Polotsk	11.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
Postavy	30.8	21.3	26.1	0.4	0.2	0.2
Rossony	6.0	1.9	1.9	0.1	0.0	0.0
Senno	23.4	7.8	9.2	0.6	0.3	0.3
Tolochin	32.2	14.4	22.5	0.5	0.3	0.2
Ushachi	19.4	5.6	11.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
Chashniki	23.7	10.9	41.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
Sharkovshchina	19.2	2.4	7.3	0.6	0.3	0.3
Shumilino	6.1	2.8	6.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Gomel region	368.5	384.6	409.0	4.8	2.8	2.6
Districts:						
Bragin	2.2	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Buda-Koshelyovo	23.9	35.6	31.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Vetka	8.6	–	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.3
Gomel	119.6	150.1	149.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
Dobrush	18.3	5.8	14.0	0.4	0.2	0.2
Yelsk	1.8	7.8	8.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
Zhitkovichi	0.7	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Zhlobin	20.1	34.5	36.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Kalinkovichi	24.0	–	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Korma	0.4	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Lelchitsy	1.2	–	1.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Loyev	0.9	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mozyr	43.1	46.7	46.8	0.1	0.0	0.0
Narovlya	5.1	–	7.4	0.1	0.1	0.0
Oktyabrsky	1.5	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Petrikov	5.5	9.4	10.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Rechitsa	31.2	36.4	36.9	0.3	0.2	0.2
Rogachev	37.2	49.6	51.8	0.4	0.2	0.2
Svetlogorsk	20.4	6.1	6.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Khoyniki	1.2	–	–	0.5	0.3	0.3
Chechersk	1.6	2.5	5.5	0.1	0.1	0.1

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Grodno region	642.1	626.1	651.0	7.5	4.2	3.7
Districts:						
Berestovitsa	47.0	37.2	36.5	0.1	0.1	0.0
Volkovysk	48.9	34.4	45.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
Voronovo	28.3	27.4	30.7	0.6	0.4	0.4
Grodno	106.8	120.6	121.7	0.7	0.5	0.4
Dyatlovo	21.2	18.4	17.3	0.3	0.2	0.1
Zelva	31.9	32.4	36.0	0.3	0.2	0.2
Ivye	17.7	12.8	11.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
Korelichi	36.1	18.7	29.0	0.9	0.5	0.5
Lida	30.2	29.0	30.2	0.6	0.4	0.3
Mosty	39.4	53.4	52.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Novogrudok	36.5	35.0	35.9	0.8	0.5	0.4
Ostrovets	16.1	14.1	14.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
Oshmyany	20.8	21.1	19.9	0.5	0.3	0.3
Svisloch	21.5	14.4	12.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
Slonim	27.9	16.9	15.6	0.4	0.1	0.1
Smorgon	24.9	19.7	21.4	0.5	0.3	0.2
Shchuchin	86.9	120.6	121.1	0.5	0.2	0.1
Minsk region	704.3	704.2	586.8	10.3	5.8	5.1
Districts:						
Berezino	24.9	31.5	32.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Borisov	69.0	79.4	68.6	0.4	0.2	0.1
Vileyka	41.9	19.0	19.6	0.4	0.2	0.2
Volozhin	18.2	48.7	43.2	0.4	0.2	0.2
Dzerzhinsk	21.3	40.0	44.1	0.4	0.2	0.1
Kletsk	39.4	40.1	26.3	0.9	0.7	0.7
Kopyl	45.2	32.4	0.0	0.9	0.4	0.4
Krupki	16.8	16.9	17.0	0.3	0.1	0.1
Logoysk	27.9	37.0	37.0	0.2	0.5	0.5
Lyuban	21.1	25.2	17.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
Minsk	17.8	33.6	32.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Molodechno	29.8	22.2	21.9	0.5	0.2	0.2

Continued

	Pigs			Horses		
	2011	2016	2017	2011	2016	2017
Myadel	23.0	15.2	16.7	0.2	0.1	0.1
Nesvizh	57.3	69.6	69.7	0.9	0.5	0.5
Pukhovichi	31.3	32.9	28.7	0.5	0.2	0.2
Slutsk	41.6	27.2	17.1	1.4	0.7	0.6
Smolevichi	23.5	17.6	17.7	0.3	0.2	0.2
Soligorsk	31.4	30.4	8.8	0.3	0.1	0.1
Staryje Dorogi	19.5	10.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
Stolbtsy	38.1	20.0	8.0	0.5	0.3	0.3
Uzda	42.1	46.7	45.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Cherven	23.1	8.5	13.7	0.3	0.1	0.1
Mogilev region	332.4	254.0	255.9	6.4	3.6	3.1
Districts:						
Belynichi	1.2	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Bobruysk	11.1	15.1	15.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Bykhov	8.8	–	–	0.5	0.2	0.2
Glusk	3.5	2.6	2.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
Gorki	27.2	19.5	19.9	0.5	0.3	0.2
Dribin	0.4	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Kirovsk	9.0	7.8	8.0	0.3	0.2	0.2
Klimovichi	23.9	26.6	27.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Klichev	3.6	2.6	1.9	0.2	0.1	0.1
Kostyukovichi	6.2	8.6	8.6	0.2	0.1	0.0
Krasnopolye	–	–	–	0.1	0.1	0.1
Krichev	0.3	–	–	0.2	0.1	0.1
Krugloe	4.0	–	–	0.3	0.1	0.1
Mogilev	73.5	74.2	73.2	0.7	0.4	0.3
Mstislavl	30.8	52.3	46.8	0.9	0.5	0.5
Osipovichi	8.5	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.2	0.1
Slavgorod	30.2	–	–	0.3	0.2	0.2
Khotimsk	0.5	–	–	0.1	0.0	0.0
Chausy	12.6	8.1	6.0	0.3	0.2	0.1
Cherikov	50.3	11.0	20.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
Shklov	26.8	25.3	25.3	0.4	0.1	0.1

Continued

	Poultry		
	2011	2016	2017
Republic of Belarus	31 120.2	43 144.6	44 309.3
Brest region	5 109.0	6 360.1	6 462.0
Districts:			
Baranovichi	3 133.6	3 961.2	4 093.0
Bereza	140.8	206.9	214.8
Brest	687.9	1 072.0	939.4
Ivanovo	73.9	66.5	64.2
Kobrin	533.5	503.9	527.2
Pinsk	95.9	69.1	88.1
Pruzhany	238.1	298.5	340.8
Stolin	205.3	182.1	194.7
Vitebsk region	4 772.0	6 529.8	6 194.6
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	113.6	331.7	379.9
Vitebsk	2 139.2	2 895.7	2 824.8
Glubokoye	291.6	244.5	244.6
Gorodok	599.1	659.3	700.4
Lepel	133.4	333.7	335.3
Liozno	–	88.0	–
Orsha	562.5	706.2	664.6
Polotsk	213.9	299.8	342.4
Senno	131.2	234.4	238.4
Tolochin	–	–	374.7
Chashniki	–	243.3	–
Shumilino	587.5	493.3	89.5
Gomel region	3 405.8	4 819.4	5 178.7
Districts:			
Buda-Koshelyovo	1 235.5	1 751.5	1 815.7
Vetka	–	–	259.9
Gomel	1 456.4	1 733.4	1 763.7
Zhlobin	289.9	254.3	–
Kalinkovichi	40.0	40.4	20.0
Korma	–	164.0	177.2
Mozyr	262.9	397.5	435.3
Rogachev	71.7	93.9	94.0
Svetlogorsk	49.4	384.4	612.9

Continued

	Poultry		
	2011	2016	2017
Grodno region	3 181.2	4 781.1	5 085.8
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	123.0	194.3	153.8
Volkovysk	134.6	58.6	119.1
Grodno	1 998.1	3 589.6	3 794.8
Korelichi	124.2	91.2	85.9
Lida	107.0	167.9	230.2
Slonim	336.6	289.1	278.8
Smorgon	211.6	231.0	255.2
Shchuchin	146.1	159.5	167.9
Minsk region	11 066.0	13 629.9	14 610.4
Districts:			
Borisov	232.4	9.4	7.0
Volozhin	102.0	47.2	43.9
Dzerzhinsk	2 292.9	3 175.4	3 172.5
Kletsk	93.1	115.9	48.2
Kopyl	20.8	0.0	17.5
Krupki	290.6	442.0	469.9
Logoysk	53.1	201.2	154.5
Minsk	3 104.9	2 877.0	3 315.9
Molodechno	369.0	–	–
Myadel	155.1	0.0	46.8
Nesvizh	382.1	631.1	648.5
Pukhovichi	86.6	137.1	136.8
Slutsk	111.1	127.4	137.5
Smolevichi	2 450.4	3 958.7	4 538.5
Soligorsk	1 069.0	1 477.1	1 453.7
Stolbtsy	193.7	430.3	419.3
Cherven	59.2	–	–
Mogilev region	3 586.2	7 024.2	6 777.8
Districts:			
Bobruysk	279.6	406.9	391.7
Bykhov	207.6	445.0	453.3
Klimovichi	0.7	–	–
Mogilev	3 098.3	5 231.1	5 066.6
Chausy	–	0.1	0.1
Shklov	–	941.2	866.2

7.7. Production of basic animal products in farms of all types

Year	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter, thous. tonnes		Production		
	live weight	slaughter weight	milk, thous. tonnes	eggs, mln pieces	wool (gross weight), tonnes
1940	424	275	2 005	612	3 285
1960	614	402	3 219	868	2 120
1965	751	508	4 125	1 106	1 396
1970	999	685	5 264	1 669	1 222
1975	1 259	842	6 109	2 631	1 040
1980	1 267	857	6 105	3 035	1 122
1985	1 534	1 032	6 759	3 363	1 223
1990	1 758	1 181	7 457	3 657	958
1995	995	657	5 070	3 373	396
2000	854	598	4 490	3 288	184
2001	898	627	4 834	3 144	163
2002	883	617	4 773	2 923	154
2003	878	605	4 683	2 824	136
2004	930	629	5 149	2 950	112
2005	1 024	697	5 676	3 103	92
2006	1 121	767	5 896	3 337	94
2007	1 176	816	5 904	3 228	91
2008	1 209	842	6 225	3 312	88
2009	1 335	921	6 577	3 430	86
2010	1 400	971	6 624	3 536	84
2011	1 464	1 020	6 500	3 656	86
2012	1 557	1 092	6 766	3 778	96
2013	1 669	1 172	6 633	3 850	96
2014	1 548	1 073	6 703	3 858	112
2015	1 661	1 149	7 047	3 746	131
2016	1 677	1 172	7 141	3 665	142

7.8. Production of basic animal products by type of farm

Year	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter, thous. tonnes		Production		
	live weight	slaughter weight	milk, thous. tonnes	eggs, mln pieces	wool (gross weight), tonnes
Farms of all types					
2010	1 400	971	6 624	3 536	84
2011	1 464	1 020	6 500	3 656	86
2012	1 557	1 092	6 766	3 778	96
2013	1 669	1 172	6 633	3 850	96
2014	1 548	1 073	6 703	3 858	112
2015	1 661	1 149	7 047	3 746	131
2016	1 677	1 172	7 141	3 665	142
Agricultural organisations					
2010	1 215	837	5 731	2 395	6
2011	1 281	887	5 819	2 422	7
2012	1 377	961	6 163	2 612	8
2013	1 493	1 041	6 120	2 788	9
2014	1 436	992	6 246	2 861	13
2015	1 556	1 072	6 638	2 880	15
2016	1 574	1 096	6 765	2 879	21
Private farms					
2010	7.5	5.5	14.1	1.5	3.6
2011	7.9	5.9	13.3	1.6	1.9
2012	8.2	6.0	13.7	2.0	4.1
2013	8.7	6.3	13.4	3.2	7.8
2014	9.3	6.5	14.0	2.8	10.7
2015	10,9	7,5	17,5	1,9	13.7
2016	11,2	8,0	19,1	1,2	15.6
Household plots					
2010	178	129	879	1 140	74
2011	175	127	668	1 232	77
2012	172	125	589	1 164	84
2013	167	125	499	1 059	80
2014	102	75	443	994	88
2015	95	70	392	864	102
2016	92	69	357	785	105

7.9. Structure of production of basic animal products by type of farm

(as percentage of production in farms of all types)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Agricultural organisations							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter							
live weight	86.8	87.5	88.4	89.5	92.8	93.6	93.8
slaughter weight	86.2	86.9	88.0	88.8	92.4	93.3	93.5
Production:							
milk	86.5	89.5	91.1	92.3	93.2	94.2	94.7
eggs	67.7	66.3	69.1	72.4	74.2	76.9	78.5
wool (gross weight)	7.0	8.6	8.5	9.0	11.2	11.4	15.1
Private farms							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter							
live weight	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
slaughter weight	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7
Production:							
milk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
eggs	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
wool (gross weight)	4.3	2.2	4.3	8.1	9.6	10.5	11.0
Household plots							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter							
live weight	12.7	11.9	11.1	10.0	6.6	5.7	5.5
slaughter weight	13.2	12.5	11.5	10.6	7.0	6.1	5.8
Production:							
milk	13.3	10.3	8.7	7.5	6.6	5.6	5.0
eggs	32.2	33.7	30.8	27.5	25.8	23.1	21.4
wool (gross weight)	88.7	89.2	87.2	82.9	79.2	78.1	74.0

7.10. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by livestock type and type of farm

(in live weight; thousand tonnes)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
		Cattle		
2010	533.1	495.4	0.9	36.8
2011	516.2	483.6	0.8	31.8
2012	507.5	485.0	1.3	21.1
2013	554.2	534.7	1.9	17.7
2014	518.8	502.0	2.5	14.3
2015	591.4	575.4	3.7	12.3
2016	567.7	554.1	3.1	10.5
		Pigs		
2010	511.5	379.8	4.0	127.7
2011	539.6	410.8	4.2	124.6
2012	573.0	433.5	4.0	135.5
2013	598.8	460.2	4.1	134.5
2014	460.1	385.7	3.7	70.7
2015	460.4	390.2	4.1	66.1
2016	486.2	415.9	4.7	65.7
		Poultry		
2010	346.8	337.9	2.5	6.4
2011	400.1	385.7	2.8	11.5
2012	470.3	457.0	2.7	10.6
2013	509.8	497.2	2.6	10.0
2014	562.8	547.6	2.9	12.3
2015	603.4	589.2	2.8	11.5
2016	617.3	603.0	3.1	11.1
		Other		
2010	8.4	1.8	0.1	6.5
2011	8.1	1.3	0.1	6.7
2012	5.9	1.0	0.2	4.7
2013	6.3	1.0	0.2	5.1
2014	6.0	1.0	0.2	4.8
2015	6.2	1.0	0.3	5.0
2016	6.1	0.8	0.3	5.0

7.11. Structure of sales of livestock and poultry by livestock type and type of farm

(as percentage of total sales)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
cattle	38.1	35.3	32.6	33.2	33.5	35.6	33.8
pigs	36.5	36.8	36.8	35.9	29.7	27.7	29.0
poultry	24.8	27.3	30.2	30.5	36.4	36.3	36.8
other	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Agricultural organisations							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
cattle	40.8	37.7	35.2	35.8	34.9	37.0	35.2
pigs	31.3	32.1	31.5	30.8	26.9	25.1	26.4
poultry	27.8	30.1	33.2	33.3	38.1	37.9	38.3
other	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Private farms							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
cattle	12.0	10.1	15.9	22.5	27.1	34.0	27.9
pigs	53.3	53.2	48.8	46.1	39.9	38.0	41.5
poultry	33.3	35.4	32.9	29.2	30.9	25.7	28.0
other	1.4	1.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6
Household plots							
Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
of which:							
cattle	20.7	18.2	12.3	10.6	14.0	12.9	11.3
pigs	72.0	71.4	78.8	80.4	69.2	69.7	71.1
poultry	3.6	6.6	6.2	6.0	12.1	12.1	12.1
other	3.7	3.8	2.7	3.0	4.7	5.3	5.5

7.12. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter by type of farm by region

(thous. tonnes)

	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (live weight)						
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	1 399.8	1 464.0	1 556.7	1 669.1	1 547.7	1 661.5	1 677.4
Regions:							
Brest	260.2	270.5	284.4	308.9	283.9	307.2	317.9
Vitebsk	209.3	221.4	230.1	231.1	204.7	197.8	202.6
Gomel	175.4	183.4	201.0	219.6	202.1	225.0	208.3
Grodno	257.1	267.7	289.6	314.8	278.7	281.8	292.5
Minsk	345.7	360.0	374.7	399.4	380.0	442.0	451.5
Mogilev	152.1	161.0	176.9	195.4	198.4	207.7	204.5
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	1 214.9	1 281.5	1 376.6	1 493.0	1 436.3	1 555.7	1 573.9
Regions:							
Brest	225.1	236.1	249.0	272.7	260.4	283.7	294.6
Vitebsk	184.0	197.1	209.4	213.0	191.3	186.6	191.5
Gomel	145.5	154.7	169.5	186.1	177.5	199.2	184.4
Grodno	227.2	235.9	254.2	278.5	260.8	266.9	278.2
Minsk	305.5	319.7	337.8	365.3	359.5	421.8	430.5
Mogilev	127.6	138.0	156.7	177.5	186.9	197.5	194.6
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	7.5	7.9	8.2	8.7	9.3	10.9	11.2
Regions:							
Brest	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.7	1.1	0.9
Vitebsk	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.4
Gomel	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.5	2.2	3.5	3.1
Grodno	2.0	2.9	3.0	2.4	1.9	2.0	1.8
Minsk	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.4	3.4	3.3	4.7
Mogilev	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.4
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	177.4	174.6	171.9	167.3	102.1	94.9	92.3
Regions:							
Brest	34.8	34.0	34.9	35.3	22.8	22.4	22.3
Vitebsk	24.7	23.7	20.0	17.2	12.8	10.8	10.8
Gomel	28.2	27.1	30.1	32.0	22.5	22.2	20.8
Grodno	27.9	28.9	32.4	33.9	16.1	12.8	12.5
Minsk	37.9	38.2	34.9	31.7	17.0	16.9	16.3
Mogilev	23.9	22.6	19.6	17.2	10.9	9.8	9.5

Continued

	Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter (slaughter weight)						
	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	971.4	1 020.1	1 092.5	1 172.0	1 073.0	1 149.3	1 172.4
Regions:							
Brest	182.3	188.6	198.6	216.1	195.1	213.1	220.5
Vitebsk	146.0	156.1	162.3	162.9	144.2	138.5	144.5
Gomel	121.1	126.9	141.4	154.3	142.2	157.5	145.3
Grodno	181.6	190.2	207.9	226.6	199.9	200.5	207.9
Minsk	239.1	248.9	261.3	278.5	254.7	298.5	319.2
Mogilev	101.3	109.3	121.1	133.6	136.8	141.1	134.9
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	837.2	887.0	961.4	1 041.0	991.6	1 071.8	1 095.8
Regions:							
Brest	156.3	163.4	173.2	188.6	178.0	195.7	203.2
Vitebsk	128.5	139.2	147.9	150.0	135.1	130.9	136.7
Gomel	99.5	106.0	118.1	129.4	123.7	138.3	127.5
Grodno	159.0	166.2	180.9	198.7	186.0	189.2	196.9
Minsk	209.8	219.6	234.7	253.8	240.1	284.0	303.6
Mogilev	84.1	92.6	106.6	120.5	128.6	133.8	127.9
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	5.5	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	7.5	8.0
Regions:							
Brest	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.6
Vitebsk	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2
Gomel	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.5	2.4	2.1
Grodno	1.5	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.4
Minsk	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.7	2.4	2.4	3.4
Mogilev	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	128.7	127.2	125.1	124.6	74.9	70.0	68.6
Regions:							
Brest	25.8	25.0	25.1	26.8	16.7	16.7	16.7
Vitebsk	17.1	16.5	13.9	12.3	8.8	7.4	7.5
Gomel	20.3	19.7	22.2	23.7	17.0	16.8	15.7
Grodno	21.1	21.8	24.6	26.1	12.5	9.8	9.6
Minsk	27.6	27.8	25.1	23.0	12.2	12.1	12.1
Mogilev	16.8	16.4	14.2	12.7	7.8	7.0	6.8

7.13. Production of milk by type of farm by region

(thous. tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	6 624.6	6 500.4	6 766.3	6 632.7	6 702.9	7 046.8	7 141.1
Regions:							
Brest	1 286.5	1 312.1	1 389.7	1 381.9	1 423.5	1 493.5	1 526.6
Vitebsk	948.2	936.3	946.3	886.9	836.4	829.5	836.2
Gomel	961.5	918.2	964.1	948.7	984.2	1 093.6	1 087.9
Grodno	1 000.1	1 013.4	1 070.4	1 099.2	1 145.4	1 196.0	1 205.6
Minsk	1 605.3	1 543.3	1 597.4	1 553.1	1 560.8	1 649.5	1 729.0
Mogilev	823.0	777.0	798.5	762.8	752.6	784.7	755.8
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	5 731.4	5 819.0	6 163.2	6 119.9	6 245.6	6 637.5	6 765.2
Regions:							
Brest	1 113.7	1 153.8	1 247.8	1 263.1	1 322.9	1 411.3	1 452.0
Vitebsk	770.6	799.1	825.9	779.2	742.7	746.7	757.3
Gomel	813.3	818.2	870.3	866.0	903.8	1 015.5	1 021.1
Grodno	887.2	916.2	990.7	1 026.5	1 080.6	1 137.9	1 151.3
Minsk	1 447.5	1 437.6	1 509.2	1 483.1	1 494.3	1 587.4	1 669.9
Mogilev	699.1	693.9	719.3	702.1	701.3	738.8	713.6
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	14.1	13.3	13.7	13.4	14.0	17.5	19.1
Regions:							
Brest	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4
Vitebsk	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.5	4.3	4.4	4.4
Gomel	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.1	4.5	6.2
Grodno	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7
Minsk	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.3
Mogilev	5.0	4.6	4.9	4.7	4.7	4.9	5.1
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	879.1	668.1	589.3	499.3	443.3	391.8	356.8
Regions:							
Brest	171.3	157.0	140.7	117.6	99.2	80.7	73.2
Vitebsk	172.5	132.2	115.4	103.2	89.4	78.4	74.5
Gomel	147.4	99.3	93.1	82.0	79.3	73.6	60.6
Grodno	112.1	96.4	78.9	71.9	63.7	57.5	53.6
Minsk	156.9	104.7	87.0	68.6	65.2	60.5	57.8
Mogilev	118.9	78.5	74.3	56.0	46.5	41.0	37.1

7.14. Production of eggs by type of farm by region

(million pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2017
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	3 536.4	3 655.8	3 777.8	3 850.2	3 858.1	3 745.9	3 665.1
Regions:							
Brest	543.6	561.3	616.3	634.4	615.8	592.5	622.3
Vitebsk	531.8	568.9	561.2	552.4	585.0	554.4	529.7
Gomel	486.1	457.0	472.9	506.7	525.3	504.5	487.4
Grodno	413.0	427.3	435.1	448.3	473.8	461.2	455.9
Minsk	1 111.6	1 221.8	1 256.1	1 281.1	1 259.1	1 210.0	1 168.2
Mogilev	450.3	419.5	436.2	427.3	399.1	423.4	401.6
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	2 395.1	2 422.3	2 611.8	2 787.6	2 861.0	2 880.4	2 878.6
Regions:							
Brest	377.4	366.8	417.9	457.3	452.0	442.4	479.8
Vitebsk	385.1	394.6	402.6	402.8	451.1	435.1	419.3
Gomel	246.9	253.1	289.4	320.7	340.6	348.7	353.7
Grodno	270.6	254.6	273.5	307.7	340.0	337.9	340.8
Minsk	860.4	893.6	937.2	1 000.6	999.4	994.9	973.7
Mogilev	254.7	259.7	291.3	298.5	277.9	321.5	311.2
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.2	2.8	1.9	1.2
Regions:							
Brest	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9
Vitebsk	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0
Gomel	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.7	1.4	0.9	0.1
Grodno	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Minsk	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Mogilev	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	1 139.8	1 231.9	1 164.0	1 059.4	994.3	863.7	785.4
Regions:							
Brest	165.4	193.6	197.4	176.2	162.9	149.4	141.6
Vitebsk	146.5	174.2	158.5	149.5	133.7	119.3	110.3
Gomel	239.1	203.8	183.1	184.2	183.3	154.9	133.6
Grodno	142.3	172.6	161.5	140.5	133.7	123.3	115.1
Minsk	251.0	328.0	318.8	280.4	259.5	215.0	194.5
Mogilev	195.5	159.7	144.8	128.6	121.1	101.9	90.4

7.15. Production of wool (physical weight) by type of farm by region

(tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	84.0	86.4	96.2	96.0	111.5	130.5	141.8
Regions:							
Brest	22.2	34.7	35.7	34.5	36.4	42.2	41.6
Vitebsk	22.1	17.0	18.4	17.4	19.6	22.4	24.2
Gomel	5.0	4.5	5.8	5.9	8.5	7.6	11.0
Grodno	12.4	13.1	16.0	17.5	19.5	24.0	25.2
Minsk	12.7	9.7	11.4	12.2	15.8	20.9	25.6
Mogilev	9.6	7.5	8.9	8.5	11.7	13.4	14.2
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	5.9	7.4	8.2	8.6	12.5	14.9	21.4
Regions:							
Brest	5.7	7.0	6.9	6.9	7.1	10.0	10.4
Vitebsk	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.5	3.3
Gomel	–	–	–	–	2.7	1.3	2.2
Grodno	–	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.0	2.3
Minsk	–	–	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.6	2.8
Mogilev	–	–	–	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.3
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	3.6	1.9	4.1	7.8	10.7	13.7	15.6
Regions:							
Brest	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.6	0.8	2.0	1.0
Vitebsk	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.0
Gomel	0.7	0.4	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	3.8
Grodno	0.1	–	0.2	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.9
Minsk	1.5	0.3	0.7	1.9	3.4	5.2	6.2
Mogilev	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.1	2.6	2.6	2.7
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	74.5	77.1	83.9	79.6	88.3	102.0	104.9
Regions:							
Brest	15.7	26.9	27.8	27.0	28.5	30.2	30.2
Vitebsk	21.6	16.6	17.3	16.1	17.5	19.8	19.9
Gomel	4.3	4.1	5.0	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.0
Grodno	12.3	12.8	15.5	15.2	17.6	21.9	22.0
Minsk	11.2	9.4	10.4	9.8	11.7	15.1	16.6
Mogilev	9.4	7.3	7.9	7.1	8.6	10.3	11.2

7.16. Sales of livestock and poultry for slaughter in agricultural organisations by district

(live weight; tonnes)

	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	1 214 994	1 555 730	1 573 899
Brest region	225 103	283 714	294 640
Districts:			
Baranovichi	61 216	79 047	85 422
Bereza	9 907	10 064	9 640
Brest	30 410	42 891	42 909
Gantsevichi	1 765	2 029	1 965
Drogichin	8 179	8 262	7 879
Zhabinka	4 303	5 199	6 761
Ivanovo	11 693	13 834	14 512
Ivatsevichi	5 991	6 167	6 175
Kamenets	26 601	28 962	28 407
Kobrin	11 604	14 000	13 811
Luninets	5 998	5 560	5 787
Lyakhovichi	8 298	10 944	10 794
Malorita	4 094	4 569	4 424
Pinsk	10 573	16 126	17 908
Pruzhany	10 740	22 118	21 813
Stolin	13 731	13 942	16 432
Vitebsk region	184 033	186 638	191 491
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	8 613	9 331	11 080
Braslav	7 007	5 857	6 004
Verkhnedvinsk	7 241	5 646	7 205
Vitebsk	44 586	63 545	64 680
Glubokoye	5 877	6 011	5 161
Gorodok	9 229	8 182	7 614
Dokshitsy	4 366	2 730	2 261
Dubrovno	5 441	4 196	4 966
Lepel	6 795	9 080	8 983
Liozno	2 598	2 492	1 908
Miory	5 302	4 178	4 091

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Orsha	19 668	17 927	18 480
Polotsk	5 583	5 127	5 228
Postavy	7 895	5 560	5 798
Rossony	1 215	1 245	927
Senno	7 557	6 332	7 314
Tolochin	7 813	9 911	7 065
Ushachi	3 910	926	1 330
Chashniki	6 600	6 393	8 342
Sharkovshchina	6 003	2 491	2 725
Shumilino	10 734	9 372	10 267
Gomel region	145 509	199 221	184 424
Districts:			
Bragin	2 466	2 891	2 784
Buda-Koshelyovo	25 816	40 662	41 821
Vetka	2 986	3 417	2 959
Gomel	28 776	36 608	32 715
Dobrush	5 511	4 239	4 477
Yelsk	2 625	4 307	3 730
Zhitkovichi	1 802	3 656	3 006
Zhlobin	11 903	15 368	12 628
Kalinkovichi	7 246	7 725	5 540
Korma	974	2 647	2 061
Lelchitsy	1 978	2 381	1 823
Loyev	2 132	1 966	1 398
Mozyr	11 173	15 738	15 816
Narovlya	614	1 204	806
Oktyabrsky	2 441	2 725	2 607
Petrikov	2 794	5 010	5 417
Rechitsa	13 968	15 175	14 708
Rogachev	9 554	13 624	11 052
Svetlogorsk	7 439	15 090	14 299
Khoyniki	1 547	2 142	1 975
Chechersk	1 764	2 648	2 805

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	227 202	266 942	278 227
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	13 003	13 064	13 522
Volkovysk	16 861	14 625	14 927
Voronovo	10 620	12 460	12 830
Grodno	62 419	89 971	94 025
Dyatlovo	6 504	6 513	6 071
Zelva	9 203	11 145	11 661
Ivye	5 502	4 994	4 738
Korelichi	9 808	7 907	10 193
Lida	8 453	10 622	10 852
Mosty	12 593	14 963	16 561
Novogrudok	9 195	10 905	10 662
Ostrovets	6 641	7 478	7 413
Oshmyany	6 175	5 853	6 203
Svisloch	5 828	6 867	5 247
Slonim	9 691	7 281	7 216
Smorgon	12 223	12 891	14 275
Shchuchin	22 483	29 403	31 832
Minsk region	305 519	421 752	430 528
Districts:			
Berezino	5 642	8 215	8 859
Borisov	12 404	14 345	13 782
Vileyka	7 929	6 769	6 985
Volozhin	6 384	14 843	15 655
Dzerzhinsk	43 795	76 228	80 117
Kletsk	12 062	10 865	10 120
Kopyl	13 014	12 484	12 581
Krupki	7 396	13 986	14 360
Logoysk	6 797	8 596	8 919
Lyuban	7 963	10 108	9 949
Minsk	15 098	13 542	13 916
Molodechno	10 266	13 365	7 160

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	6 306	4 041	4 953
Nesvizh	29 301	41 175	41 919
Pukhovichi	7 789	9 281	8 435
Slutsk	17 819	19 476	18 105
Smolevichi	48 756	95 701	105 786
Soligorsk	12 560	11 972	12 100
Staryje Dorogi	5 290	5 665	4 610
Stolbtsy	12 931	15 002	16 090
Uzda	9 473	11 571	10 782
Cherven	6 544	4 521	5 347
Mogilev region	127 628	197 463	194 589
Districts:			
Belynichi	2 735	3 811	3 240
Bobruysk	4 015	4 640	3 733
Bykhov	3 862	3 919	3 681
Glusk	2 272	1 940	1 427
Gorki	8 195	8 134	7 866
Dribin	1 471	1 646	1 637
Kirovsk	4 692	5 790	4 882
Klimovichi	3 306	4 851	4 621
Klichev	5 217	5 972	4 938
Kostyukovichi	2 568	2 762	3 502
Krasnopolye	540	685	660
Krichev	2 056	1 264	1 247
Krugloe	2 019	1 831	1 616
Mogilev	51 911	107 462	106 969
Mstislavl	6 787	5 891	5 353
Osipovichi	2 648	2 417	2 432
Slavgorod	4 084	1 292	1 156
Khotimsk	2 120	1 942	2 843
Chausy	2 881	2 071	2 675
Cherikov	4 503	1 238	2 105
Shklov	9 746	27 907	28 006

7.17. Production of milk in agricultural organisations by district

(tonnes)

	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	5 731 490	6 637 549	6 765 191
Brest region	1 113 751	1 411 316	1 451 993
Districts:			
Baranovichi	83 855	99 723	103 981
Bereza	58 820	74 663	75 452
Brest	82 862	102 175	100 947
Gantsevichi	21 591	27 299	27 766
Drogichin	66 827	73 228	72 579
Zhabinka	45 117	57 495	56 142
Ivanovo	81 247	95 646	98 418
Ivatsevichi	73 823	88 880	93 822
Kamenets	90 144	107 521	109 145
Kobrin	85 857	93 463	93 248
Luninets	56 139	56 112	65 114
Lyakhovichi	48 866	51 084	55 243
Malorita	52 081	67 338	69 579
Pinsk	87 592	122 991	126 971
Pruzhany	108 188	200 936	205 965
Stolin	70 742	92 760	97 621
Vitebsk region	770 603	746 732	757 268
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	22 678	30 390	31 337
Braslav	42 056	31 232	32 811
Verkhnedvinsk	57 272	59 829	62 512
Vitebsk	55 332	63 809	65 582
Glubokoye	54 157	56 965	56 704
Gorodok	26 159	26 200	24 963
Dokshitsy	37 490	33 355	34 258
Dubrovno	31 474	35 188	38 241
Lepel	23 590	27 217	26 695
Liozno	34 995	31 147	30 106

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Miory	39 787	36 426	36 027
Orsha	52 985	57 647	60 622
Polotsk	45 142	45 845	46 588
Postavy	44 456	43 705	45 022
Rossony	12 122	10 883	10 581
Senno	35 998	34 670	33 302
Tolochin	42 790	31 988	32 197
Ushachi	15 783	11 458	11 269
Chashniki	36 167	29 678	27 925
Sharkovshchina	33 871	28 943	30 830
Shumilino	26 299	20 159	19 696
Gomel region	813 335	1 015 484	1 021 091
Districts:			
Bragin	24 079	25 482	25 427
Buda-Koshelyovo	51 442	65 996	66 022
Vetka	29 902	40 803	41 741
Gomel	64 785	79 206	81 710
Dobrush	52 472	66 136	68 785
Yelsk	31 063	35 273	34 363
Zhitkovichi	29 050	40 534	42 250
Zhlobin	62 555	80 026	78 600
Kalinkovichi	56 425	60 389	62 774
Korma	21 576	32 768	30 708
Lelchitsy	22 928	33 234	32 776
Loyev	22 910	26 230	24 191
Mozyr	29 666	47 774	49 073
Narovlya	7 101	8 477	9 135
Oktyabrsky	31 473	31 565	31 983
Petrikov	40 537	42 395	42 816
Rechitsa	80 101	91 208	94 032
Rogachev	66 766	91 332	87 056
Svetlogorsk	43 112	51 258	53 749
Khoyniki	23 350	30 428	30 758
Chechersk	22 042	34 972	33 145

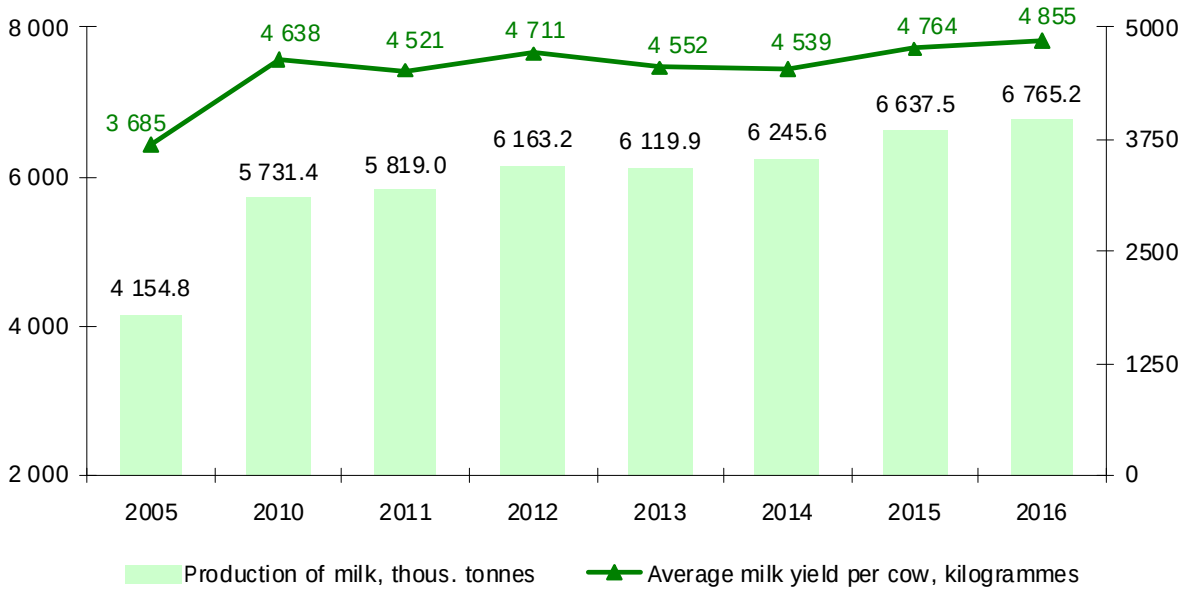
Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	887 180	1 137 857	1 151 313
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	51 713	68 052	69 713
Volkovysk	62 688	78 557	80 279
Voronovo	58 216	79 460	80 387
Grodno	121 759	156 809	160 073
Dyatlovo	44 784	50 657	49 418
Zelva	39 282	54 571	55 292
Ivye	32 198	38 344	37 231
Korelichi	53 029	73 643	75 920
Lida	54 133	55 267	55 589
Mosty	49 562	59 497	59 972
Novogrudok	49 278	67 289	67 378
Ostrovets	39 114	58 052	59 615
Oshmyany	31 915	37 074	39 418
Svisloch	33 799	47 411	45 179
Slonim	56 769	52 959	47 892
Smorgon	42 438	53 672	57 230
Shchuchin	66 503	106 544	110 728
Minsk region	1 447 495	1 587 401	1 669 946
Districts:			
Berezino	34 630	45 985	48 574
Borisov	60 076	65 902	70 539
Vileyka	57 090	58 784	59 693
Volozhin	51 816	46 405	51 273
Dzerzhinsk	73 447	97 408	104 870
Kletsk	73 942	77 156	79 159
Kopyl	84 731	92 655	93 507
Krupki	32 592	33 720	36 241
Logoysk	45 857	52 439	59 765
Lyuban	73 916	65 455	67 593
Minsk	100 715	107 016	108 763
Molodechno	55 969	60 421	66 037

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	34 206	30 269	33 232
Nesvizh	101 689	121 001	126 500
Pukhovichi	65 519	62 592	64 388
Slutsk	133 837	161 864	166 066
Smolevichi	59 403	77 094	84 627
Soligorsk	86 208	89 277	97 868
Staryje Dorogi	52 687	62 637	64 340
Stolbtsy	73 499	83 089	87 105
Uzda	41 875	46 491	47 796
Cherven	53 790	49 742	52 012
Mogilev region	699 126	738 759	713 580
Districts:			
Belynichi	37 049	45 459	39 694
Bobruysk	43 394	35 097	28 333
Bykhov	41 904	37 152	36 054
Glusk	24 648	19 257	16 802
Gorki	63 863	68 011	64 989
Dribin	21 298	27 497	23 524
Kirovsk	43 187	52 203	51 662
Klimovichi	22 786	24 682	25 714
Klichev	26 241	31 554	31 460
Kostyukovichi	21 185	23 468	22 484
Krasnopolye	6 607	4 188	5 184
Krichev	19 643	12 682	13 151
Krugloe	27 251	35 490	34 624
Mogilev	72 876	71 463	70 607
Mstislavl	41 641	40 583	39 544
Osipovichi	34 085	31 538	31 980
Slavgorod	25 009	21 182	21 201
Khotimsk	17 334	24 376	23 873
Chausy	32 659	27 914	27 837
Cherikov	11 927	9 345	7 575
Shklov	64 539	95 619	97 288

7.18. Production of milk and average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations



7.19. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm

(average annual; kilogrammes)

Year	Farms of all types	Of which		
		agricultural organisations	private farms	household plots
2010	4 630	4 638	3 630	4 594
2011	4 479	4 521	3 538	4 163
2012	4 638	4 711	3 706	4 005
2013	4 506	4 552	3 830	3 827
2014	4 508	4 539	3 923	3 929
2015	4 722	4 764	4 229	3 916
2016	4 815	4 855	4 456	3 942

7.20. Average milk yield per cow by type of farm by region

(average annual; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Farms of all types							
Republic of Belarus	4 630	4 479	4 638	4 506	4 508	4 722	4 815
Regions:							
Brest	4 665	4 599	4 765	4 728	4 848	5 042	5 165
Vitebsk	4 077	4 017	4 145	3 893	3 726	3 989	4 110
Gomel	4 292	4 222	4 338	4 253	4 376	4 801	4 788
Grodno	4 893	4 830	5 066	5 043	5 067	5 161	5 210
Minsk	5 058	4 775	4 960	4 755	4 672	4 840	5 066
Mogilev	4 652	4 267	4 357	4 149	4 101	4 178	4 110
Agricultural organisations							
Republic of Belarus	4 638	4 521	4 711	4 552	4 539	4 764	4 855
Regions:							
Brest	4 760	4 647	4 842	4 771	4 892	5 108	5 225
Vitebsk	3 917	3 968	4 124	3 826	3 658	3 973	4 105
Gomel	4 364	4 296	4 453	4 345	4 430	4 853	4 831
Grodno	4 975	4 915	5 199	5 142	5 148	5 239	5 277
Minsk	5 044	4 830	5 043	4 827	4 713	4 874	5 099
Mogilev	4 556	4 262	4 358	4 139	4 092	4 175	4 105
Private farms							
Republic of Belarus	3 630	3 538	3 706	3 830	3 923	4 229	4 456
Regions:							
Brest	3 845	3 448	3 847	3 817	3 874	4 264	4 490
Vitebsk	3 221	3 245	3 435	3 590	3 701	3 938	3 976
Gomel	3 046	3 159	3 033	3 209	3 512	4 160	5 086
Grodno	3 206	3 317	3 281	3 172	3 933	3 534	3 518
Minsk	3 386	3 184	3 273	4 275	3 776	4 076	3 395
Mogilev	4 376	4 176	4 360	4 247	4 330	4 745	4 697
Household plots							
Republic of Belarus	4 594	4 163	4 005	3 827	3 929	3 916	3 942
Regions:							
Brest	4 118	4 279	4 176	3 850	3 933	3 823	3 844
Vitebsk	5 074	4 382	4 344	4 110	4 261	4 082	4 074
Gomel	3 927	3 699	3 490	3 442	3 585	3 820	3 792
Grodno	4 329	4 149	3 840	3 685	3 838	3 954	4 060
Minsk	5 220	4 133	3 857	3 696	3 757	3 889	4 059
Mogilev	5 356	4 313	4 348	3 987	3 968	3 971	3 854

7.21. Average milk yield per cow in agricultural organisations by district

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2015	2016
Republic of Belarus	4 638	4 764	4 855
Brest region	4 760	5 108	5 225
Districts:			
Baranovichi	4 415	4 968	5 175
Bereza	5 216	5 732	5 761
Brest	6 140	6 620	6 557
Gantsevichi	3 872	4 362	4 414
Drogichin	4 390	4 327	4 261
Zhabinka	5 200	6 039	5 922
Ivanovo	5 527	5 921	6 093
Ivatsevichi	4 559	4 741	4 945
Kamenets	4 837	5 477	5 467
Kobrin	4 821	4 610	4 763
Luninets	4 113	3 794	4 371
Lyakhovichi	4 978	4 792	5 115
Malorita	5 113	5 452	5 523
Pinsk	4 437	4 782	4 866
Pruzhany	4 629	5 450	5 546
Stolin	4 258	4 680	4 819
Vitebsk region	3 917	3 973	4 105
Districts:			
Beshenkovichi	4 015	5 266	5 401
Braslav	3 600	3 191	3 471
Verkhnedvinsk	5 415	5 303	5 541
Vitebsk	4 044	4 995	5 193
Glubokoye	3 819	4 058	4 125
Gorodok	3 625	4 422	4 486
Dokshitsy	3 456	3 397	3 476
Dubrovno	3 898	4 234	4 579
Lepel	4 304	4 308	4 395
Liozno	4 326	3 814	3 733

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Miory	3 728	3 357	3 362
Orsha	4 397	4 784	5 062
Polotsk	4 607	4 544	4 613
Postavy	3 316	3 612	3 760
Rossony	3 405	3 220	3 190
Senno	3 351	3 419	3 414
Tolochin	4 024	3 290	3 524
Ushachi	3 021	2 746	2 957
Chashniki	4 110	3 854	3 798
Sharkovshchina	4 000	3 479	3 675
Shumilino	3 335	2 803	2 771
Gomel region	4 364	4 853	4 831
Districts:			
Bragin	4 350	4 133	4 087
Buda-Koshelyovo	3 942	4 432	4 393
Vetka	4 126	4 837	4 815
Gomel	5 261	5 772	5 888
Dobrush	5 239	5 851	6 028
Yelsk	4 072	4 275	4 123
Zhitkovichi	3 869	4 815	5 013
Zhlobin	4 406	5 031	4 934
Kalinkovichi	4 174	4 456	4 563
Korma	3 799	5 303	4 834
Lelchitsy	3 577	4 445	4 291
Loyev	3 626	3 793	3 487
Mozyr	4 786	6 152	6 176
Narovlya	3 906	4 004	4 311
Oktyabrsky	4 417	3 869	3 911
Petrikov	3 938	3 865	3 893
Rechitsa	5 005	5 032	5 169
Rogachev	4 336	5 245	4 975
Svetlogorsk	5 111	5 204	5 394
Khoyniki	3 695	4 105	4 090
Chechersk	4 127	5 641	5 251

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Grodno region	4 975	5 239	5 277
Districts:			
Berestovitsa	6 456	6 866	6 889
Volkovysk	5 072	5 398	5 445
Voronovo	5 060	5 524	5 359
Grodno	6 541	7 221	7 303
Dyatlovo	4 178	4 131	4 100
Zelva	4 097	4 757	4 783
Ivye	4 173	3 971	3 914
Korelichi	5 151	5 703	5 841
Lida	4 588	3 948	4 135
Mosty	5 549	5 315	5 264
Novogrudok	3 910	4 571	4 529
Ostrovets	5 044	5 721	5 817
Oshmyany	4 390	4 168	4 329
Svisloch	4 528	5 076	4 854
Slonim	5 128	3 987	3 705
Smorgon	5 007	4 941	5 089
Shchuchin	4 702	5 971	6 277
Minsk region	5 044	4 874	5 099
Districts:			
Berezino	3 806	4 363	4 490
Borisov	4 676	4 428	4 730
Vileyka	4 462	3 882	3 959
Volozhin	4 627	3 846	4 227
Dzerzhinsk	6 131	6 727	7 058
Kletsk	6 231	6 053	6 188
Kopyl	4 536	4 234	4 257
Krupki	3 522	3 664	3 933
Logoysk	4 615	4 320	4 852
Lyuban	4 817	3 893	4 027
Minsk	5 904	5 936	6 097
Molodechno	4 688	4 442	4 822

Continued

	2010	2015	2016
Myadel	3 923	3 328	3 707
Nesvizh	6 966	7 224	7 491
Pukhovichi	4 141	3 654	3 912
Slutsk	6 082	6 106	6 098
Smolevichi	6 192	6 400	6 669
Soligorsk	4 982	4 505	4 912
Staryje Dorogi	4 414	4 609	4 686
Stolbtsy	5 358	5 190	5 361
Uzda	4 732	4 727	4 865
Cherven	4 318	3 732	3 969
Mogilev region	4 556	4 175	4 105
Districts:			
Belynichi	4 736	5 120	4 488
Bobruysk	4 353	3 612	3 014
Bykhov	4 562	3 526	3 456
Glusk	4 049	2 938	2 673
Gorki	5 706	5 006	4 788
Dribin	3 860	4 294	3 757
Kirovsk	5 365	5 714	5 596
Klimovichi	3 250	3 294	3 528
Klichev	4 418	4 796	4 823
Kostyukovichi	4 039	4 014	3 972
Krasnopolye	3 345	2 676	3 281
Krichev	3 542	2 418	2 985
Krugloe	4 049	4 550	4 487
Mogilev	5 643	5 118	5 081
Mstislavl	3 968	3 627	3 565
Osipovichi	5 205	4 316	4 438
Slavgorod	4 814	3 749	3 864
Khotimsk	3 264	3 773	3 805
Chausy	3 799	3 075	3 138
Cherikov	4 087	3 110	2 558
Shklov	5 755	4 529	4 665

8. FINANCIAL STANDING AND PRICES

Financial indicators are provided for agricultural organisations (organisations with principal economic activity in crop growing and/or animal husbandry). Tables 8.1 and 8.2 include also data on small businesses and private farms.

Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services are funds or other assets in monetary form received or receivable from sales of products, goods, works and services, in case of their recognition as a revenue in accordance with the legislation, for the main revenue-generating activity.

Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold means costs incurred to produce products, perform work and provide services related to the products, goods, works and services sold; sales costs, administrative expenses, and acquisition cost of goods sold.

Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services is the financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services defined as the difference between the sales revenues and net cost of products, goods, works and services sold and taxes and charges payable from revenues.

Profit, loss (-) before tax is the total financial result from operating, investment and financial activities.

Net profit, loss (-) is the final financial result of the company's activity for the reference period defined as a sum of profit (loss) from operating, investment and financial activities reduced by the sum of taxes and charges as well as sums payable from profit taking into account changes in deferred tax assets and liabilities.

Profitability of products, goods, works, and services sold is calculated as a ratio of profit from sales of products, goods, works and services to the net cost of products, goods, works and services sold. A negative financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services means operating at a loss.

Profitability of sales is calculated as a ratio of profit from sales of products, goods, works and services to the revenue from sales of products, goods, works and service. A negative financial result from sales of products, goods, works and services means operating at a loss.

A loss-making organisation is an organisation having net loss over the reference period.

Accounts payable are liabilities to suppliers and contractors for tangible assets received, works done and services provided; on advance payments received; with affiliated organisations, with personnel on wage payments, with budget and extrabadgetary funds, and other creditors.

Accounts receivable are liabilities of customers for goods, works and services; on bills of exchange received; of affiliated organisations, budget, personnel, and other debtors (including liabilities of accountable persons, advance payments granted to suppliers and contractors, and liabilities of other debtors).

Overdue indebtedness is debts that have not been repaid when due as specified by contracts and legislative acts.

Agricultural producer price index reflects changes in prices of agricultural products produced by domestic companies and sold in the domestic market, excluding value added tax and transportation, loading and uploading costs, but including bonuses and discounts for quality.

The state statistical observation of prices of agricultural producers is based on the sample of reference organisations in agriculture. The sample of reference agricultural organisations includes major agricultural producers which have a significant share in the sales of agricultural products and a definite specialty.

At present, the sample includes around 850 organisations. State sample statistical observation on agricultural producer prices covers more than 9600 kinds of specific products.

The aggregated agricultural producer price index is calculated by economic activity as well as separately by product type (subtype). The aggregated agricultural producer price index is computed by regions and at the level of the country.

In order to eliminate the effects of structural changes in production and sales of agricultural products caused by biological and climatic factors, the average value of products sales for three years preceeding the reference year is taken as a base period.

Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products (price parity index of industrial products, works and services consumed by agricultural organisations and sold agricultural products) reflects the proportion between changes in prices of industrial products and services consumed in agricultural production, and prices of sold agricultural products. It is used to analyse trade conditions and to correct pricing policies in agriculture.

8.1. Main financial indicators of organisations in agriculture

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Agriculture	16 602.4	30 998.3	61 752.2	69 023.2	85 694.0	92 161.8	10 004.8
of which:							
agricultural organisations	16 239.6	30 292.5	60 606.0	67 409.6	83 636.1	89 663.3	9 723.9
private farms	362.8	705.8	1 146.2	1 613.6	2 057.9	2 498.5	280.9
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles							
Agriculture	14 153.2	24 073.4	46 492.4	59 271.8	71 952.7	81 939.7	8 732.4
of which:							
agricultural organisations	13 956.6	23 588.5	45 717.8	58 169.1	70 565.2	80 193.3	8 533.1
private farms	196.6	484.8	774.5	1 102.7	1 387.5	1 746.5	199.3
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Agriculture	-99.6	3 850.0	9 081.4	2 739.7	5 080.6	1 009.8	273.5
of which:							
agricultural organisations	-179.8	3 674.5	8 814.8	2 373.5	4 597.7	466.3	215.9
private farms	80.2	175.5	266.6	366.2	482.9	543.5	57.6
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles							
Agriculture	1 404.9	4 493.5	9 536.4	3 856.8	5 425.9	-55.8	277.6
of which:							
agricultural organisations	1 324.9	4 330.3	9 288.8	3 506.3	4 979.8	-533.3	219.8
private farms	79.9	163.2	247.6	350.5	446.1	477.5	57.8
Number of loss-making organisations							
Agriculture	132	138	172	374	366	722	606
of which:							
agricultural organisations	60	40	54	219	198	502	437
private farms	72	98	118	155	168	220	169

[1)] Hereinafter, data for 2016 are given in million rubles.

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations							
Agriculture	4.3	4.4	5.2	11.0	11.3	22.0	18.0
of which:							
agricultural organisations	3.6	2.4	3.4	13.6	13.3	34.9	27.9
private farms	5.2	6.5	7.0	8.7	9.5	11.9	9.4
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles							
Agriculture	76.9	106.8	157.3	1 482.7	1 914.9	4 734.3	397.3
of which:							
agricultural organisations	76.2	100.2	150.7	1 466.2	1 893.1	4 687.6	394.2
private farms	0.7	6.6	6.5	16.5	21.7	46.7	3.1
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent							
Agriculture	-0.7	16.0	19.5	4.6	7.1	1.2	3.1
of which:							
agricultural organisations	-1.3	15.6	19.3	4.1	6.5	0.6	2.5
private farms	40.8	36.2	34.4	33.2	34.8	31.1	28.9
Profitability of sales, percent							
Agriculture	-0.6	12.4	14.7	4.0	5.9	1.1	2.7
of which:							
agricultural organisations	-1.1	12.1	14.5	3.5	5.5	0.5	2.2
private farms	22.1	24.9	23.3	22.7	23.5	21.8	20.5

8.2. Status of accounts of organisations in agriculture

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Agriculture	2 042.0	3 384.0	5 477.2	6 262.3	7 533.3	10 007.0	1 058.5
of which:							
agricultural organisations	1 990.5	3 298.7	5 352.6	6 040.1	7 186.8	9 603.8	1 005.4
private farms	51.5	85.3	124.6	222.1	346.5	403.3	53.1
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Agriculture	445.8	519.3	687.2	1 169.2	1 659.1	2 739.3	280.3
of which:							
agricultural organisations	437.4	506.4	669.4	1 140.3	1 612.2	2 671.0	270.2
private farms	8.4	12.9	17.7	28.9	46.9	68.2	10.1

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable							
Agriculture	21.8	15.3	12.5	18.7	22.0	27.4	26.5
of which:							
agricultural organisations	22.0	15.4	12.5	18.9	22.4	27.8	26.9
private farms	16.3	15.1	14.2	13.0	13.5	16.9	19.0
Accounts payable, bn rubles							
Agriculture	12 207.0	16 838.8	26 202.0	39 613.0	46 386.3	58 863.6	6 677.9
of which:							
agricultural organisations	12 113.6	16 690.7	25 972.4	39 258.9	45 911.1	58 179.3	6 598.2
private farms	93.5	148.1	229.5	354.1	475.3	684.2	79.7
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles							
Agriculture	2 218.4	3 001.2	4 440.3	7 583.9	10 702.6	17 176.4	2 286.7
of which:							
agricultural organisations	2 211.7	2 991.1	4 423.7	7 555.8	10 669.2	17 123.1	2 278.8
private farms	6.7	10.1	16.6	28.1	33.4	53.4	7.9
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable							
Agriculture	18.2	17.8	16.9	19.1	23.1	29.2	34.2
of which:							
agricultural organisations	18.3	17.9	17.0	19.2	23.2	29.4	34.5
private farms	7.2	6.8	7.2	7.9	7.0	7.8	9.9
Indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Agriculture	17 904.9	21 576.1	32 111.2	42 140.4	48 412.7	56 908.3	5 373.1
of which:							
agricultural organisations	17 902.6	21 411.3	31 844.6	41 775.3	47 970.4	56 311.9	5 314.2
private farms	2.3	164.8	266.6	365.1	442.3	596.4	58.9
Overdue indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Agriculture	493.3	617.9	650.9	1 152.0	2 109.0	3 254.1	545.5
of which:							
agricultural organisations	493.0	607.0	640.2	1 137.5	2 094.3	3 240.8	544.9
private farms	0.3	10.9	10.7	14.5	14.7	13.3	0.6

8.3. Main financial indicators of agricultural organisations by region

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	16 239.6	30 292.5	60 606.0	67 409.6	83 636.1	89 663.3	9 723.9
Regions:							
Brest	2 975.2	5 565.6	11 261.7	12 635.4	15 751.9	16 855.9	1 845.2
Vitebsk	2 230.8	4 201.9	8 507.6	8 854.9	10 277.1	10 808.0	1 134.5
Gomel	2 075.7	3 976.2	8 038.0	9 434.7	12 098.4	13 407.2	1 412.7
Grodno	2 467.9	4 713.2	9 465.6	10 422.6	12 734.5	13 153.5	1 420.1
Minsk	4 357.8	8 120.7	16 227.4	17 901.4	22 130.6	24 473.2	2 769.9
Mogilev	2 077.6	3 596.3	6 982.9	8 000.3	10 461.9	10 766.8	1 117.5
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	13 956.6	23 588.5	45 717.8	58 169.1	70 565.2	80 193.3	8 533.1
Regions:							
Brest	2 510.6	4 131.9	8 093.6	10 644.6	12 893.8	14 540.9	1 580.1
Vitebsk	2 005.4	3 436.5	6 844.4	8 064.8	9 210.7	10 205.3	1 036.0
Gomel	1 816.3	3 172.3	6 154.4	8 293.1	10 270.0	11 897.5	1 250.3
Grodno	2 201.7	3 484.6	6 579.6	8 716.1	10 342.6	11 447.0	1 201.9
Minsk	3 809.8	6 462.6	12 427.4	15 398.1	18 826.3	22 445.7	2 453.9
Mogilev	1 570.6	2 803.6	5 503.8	6 919.7	8 871.7	9 495.8	991.6
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	-179.8	3 674.5	8 814.8	2 373.5	4 597.7	466.3	215.9
Regions:							
Brest	28.0	850.6	1 968.2	573.5	1 131.6	491.8	66.2
Vitebsk	-63.0	364.5	858.3	-70.6	68.7	-430.7	-10.9
Gomel	-24.5	413.3	1 077.7	190.3	607.5	170.3	20.6
Grodno	-42.3	747.8	1 932.0	661.6	1 113.1	367.0	69.6
Minsk	-171.9	852.1	2 193.0	725.3	1 096.2	-384.4	47.5
Mogilev	90.6	437.7	792.8	285.1	571.9	238.2	21.0

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	1 355.6	4 360.3	9 319.9	3 528.3	5 000.1	-518.6	227.2
Regions:							
Brest	290.0	894.9	2 047.8	911.0	1 384.1	757.8	113.0
Vitebsk	178.4	602.7	989.6	-57.8	139.2	-1 077.2	-72.3
Gomel	233.4	636.5	1 331.8	498.7	940.0	344.0	116.5
Grodno	193.9	818.1	1 958.3	717.8	1 029.0	59.5	45.3
Minsk	254.5	892.6	2 059.0	832.2	923.3	-640.6	-4.8
Mogilev	202.6	517.4	947.9	607.8	582.7	32.8	28.7
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	1 324.9	4 330.3	9 288.8	3 506.3	4 979.8	-533.3	219.8
Regions:							
Brest	286.3	891.2	2 040.4	900.6	1 386.3	754.8	111.8
Vitebsk	168.8	598.0	985.3	-43.9	139.2	-1 069.8	-72.8
Gomel	231.1	633.8	1 329.2	494.1	939.3	341.2	115.2
Grodno	190.8	815.1	1 957.6	715.9	1 028.0	58.2	45.1
Minsk	246.2	880.2	2 045.4	816.6	903.6	-654.1	-6.8
Mogilev	199.4	514.2	945.4	604.7	582.2	31.5	26.4
Number of loss-making organisations							
Republic of Belarus	60	40	54	219	198	502	437
Regions:							
Brest	4	7	6	29	21	44	48
Vitebsk	8	6	14	52	50	160	120
Gomel	4	4	1	17	17	37	37
Grodno	3	4	5	37	30	57	59
Minsk	32	16	15	60	55	166	127
Mogilev	7	–	5	16	21	34	40

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[1)]
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations							
Republic of Belarus	3.6	2.4	3.4	13.6	13.3	34.9	27.9
Regions:							
Brest	1.4	2.5	2.2	10.4	8.4	18.3	17.6
Vitebsk	2.7	2.1	5.0	18.6	18.7	62.0	43.8
Gomel	1.7	1.7	0.4	7.3	7.6	17.0	16.5
Grodno	1.6	2.1	2.8	19.9	17.2	33.9	31.4
Minsk	7.5	3.8	3.8	14.9	15.2	47.0	32.2
Mogilev	3.2	–	2.4	7.7	10.6	17.7	20.1
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	76.2	100.2	150.7	1 466.2	1 893.1	4 687.6	394.2
Regions:							
Brest	2.0	45.7	16.1	131.6	166.3	234.4	24.1
Vitebsk	11.9	10.1	50.9	457.2	506.1	1 439.5	114.3
Gomel	2.8	3.0	0.1	242.5	159.4	698.8	17.5
Grodno	0.5	0.8	1.0	162.2	220.7	574.3	50.1
Minsk	54.1	34.7	40.6	284.9	562.2	1 408.0	150.7
Mogilev	4.7	–	23.5	182.1	273.3	332.2	37.2
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent							
Republic of Belarus	-1.3	15.6	19.3	4.1	6.5	0.6	2.5
Regions:							
Brest	1.1	20.6	24.3	5.4	8.8	3.4	4.2
Vitebsk	-3.1	10.6	12.5	-0.9	0.7	-4.2	-1.1
Gomel	-1.3	13.0	17.5	2.3	5.9	1.4	1.6
Grodno	-1.9	21.5	29.4	7.6	10.8	3.2	5.8
Minsk	-4.5	13.2	17.6	4.7	5.8	-1.7	1.9
Mogilev	5.8	15.6	14.4	4.1	6.4	2.5	2.1
Profitability of sales, percent							
Republic of Belarus	-1.1	12.1	14.5	3.5	5.5	0.5	2.2
Regions:							
Brest	0.9	15.3	17.5	4.5	7.2	2.9	3.6
Vitebsk	-2.8	8.7	10.1	-0.8	0.7	-4.0	-1.0
Gomel	-1.2	10.4	13.4	2.0	5.0	1.3	1.5
Grodno	-1.7	15.9	20.4	6.3	8.7	2.8	4.9
Minsk	-3.9	10.5	13.5	4.1	5.0	-1.6	1.7
Mogilev	4.4	12.2	11.4	3.6	5.5	2.2	1.9

8.4. Status of accounts of agricultural organisations by region

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	1 990.5	3 298.7	5 352.6	6 040.1	7 186.8	9 603.8	1 005.4
Regions:							
Brest	371.1	590.3	928.0	826.1	1 062.9	1 413.0	164.7
Vitebsk	245.1	413.6	740.1	690.2	798.0	1 015.0	107.9
Gomel	223.4	369.1	576.7	715.5	921.4	2 016.6	139.3
Grodno	138.1	354.4	559.9	610.0	776.7	862.8	110.5
Minsk	698.6	1 122.1	1 833.3	2 187.2	2 536.4	3 121.3	361.9
Mogilev	287.8	437.2	693.9	971.9	1 039.4	1 022.3	111.3
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	437.4	506.4	669.4	1 140.3	1 612.2	2 671.0	270.2
Regions:							
Brest	33.2	44.6	64.6	146.7	174.5	295.0	28.3
Vitebsk	33.9	29.5	64.9	143.3	216.1	286.5	30.7
Gomel	26.3	43.7	64.1	101.2	155.8	653.9	42.4
Grodno	15.0	32.1	25.5	69.1	88.0	110.7	11.8
Minsk	290.7	307.5	351.3	476.1	704.4	941.1	119.6
Mogilev	37.5	48.6	96.5	195.6	246.1	305.7	31.8
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable							
Republic of Belarus	22.0	15.4	12.5	18.9	22.4	27.8	26.9
Regions:							
Brest	8.9	7.6	7.0	17.8	16.4	20.9	17.2
Vitebsk	13.8	7.1	8.8	20.8	27.1	28.2	28.4
Gomel	11.8	11.8	11.1	14.1	16.9	32.4	30.5
Grodno	10.9	9.1	4.6	11.3	11.3	12.8	10.6
Minsk	41.6	27.4	19.2	21.8	27.8	30.2	33.1
Mogilev	13.0	11.1	13.9	20.1	23.7	29.9	28.6
Accounts payable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	12 113.6	16 690.7	25 972.4	39 258.9	45 911.1	58 179.3	6 598.2
Regions:							
Brest	1 508.7	1 876.1	3 090.3	4 684.6	5 640.3	6 815.4	724.5
Vitebsk	2 650.7	3 834.0	5 206.8	7 817.7	9 050.9	10 680.9	1 200.2
Gomel	1 429.8	1 926.1	3 206.8	5 593.9	6 715.9	8 918.8	1 084.3
Grodno	1 533.1	2 000.3	3 104.5	5 118.9	6 115.4	7 091.9	803.0
Minsk	3 239.6	4 483.7	7 181.7	9 649.4	11 344.9	15 503.1	1 728.4
Mogilev	1 729.4	2 533.5	4 159.9	6 365.1	7 017.2	9 080.9	1 055.6

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[1)]
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	2 211.7	2 991.1	4 423.7	7 555.8	10 669.2	17 123.1	2 278.8
Regions:							
Brest	246.9	288.2	327.0	622.1	1 009.3	1 679.6	236.6
Vitebsk	294.9	344.3	734.1	1 741.0	2 270.2	3 347.8	447.8
Gomel	214.6	305.7	429.3	1 008.8	1 542.3	2 536.5	348.4
Grodno	267.0	287.3	329.9	697.2	1 100.6	2 110.8	263.5
Minsk	1 030.9	1 484.4	2 126.9	2 590.0	3 383.7	5 332.0	704.7
Mogilev	156.7	279.5	471.6	893.8	1 359.6	2 106.0	277.6
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable							
Republic of Belarus	18.3	17.9	17.0	19.2	23.2	29.4	34.5
Regions:							
Brest	16.4	15.4	10.6	13.3	17.9	24.6	32.7
Vitebsk	11.1	9.0	14.1	22.3	25.1	31.3	37.3
Gomel	15.0	15.9	13.4	18.0	23.0	28.4	32.1
Grodno	17.4	14.4	10.6	13.6	18.0	29.8	32.8
Minsk	31.8	33.1	29.6	26.8	29.8	34.4	40.8
Mogilev	9.1	11.0	11.3	14.0	19.4	23.2	26.3
Indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	17 902.6	21 411.3	31 844.6	41 775.3	47 970.4	56 311.9	5 314.2
Regions:							
Brest	3 731.8	3 713.3	5 620.6	6 853.3	7 402.5	8 322.3	799.8
Vitebsk	2 345.1	2 965.5	4 254.7	5 080.2	5 217.0	5 000.1	448.0
Gomel	2 673.1	3 542.8	5 070.3	6 651.0	8 231.9	10 558.1	951.4
Grodno	2 491.8	3 152.5	4 647.3	6 104.7	6 577.4	7 570.5	712.9
Minsk	3 865.6	4 389.8	6 531.4	9 494.6	11 819.6	15 298.5	1 559.5
Mogilev	2 780.3	3 626.2	5 695.8	7 571.4	8 699.9	9 532.4	839.2
Overdue indebtedness under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	493.0	607.0	640.2	1 137.5	2 094.3	3 240.8	544.9
Regions:							
Brest	46.1	52.5	33.0	91.1	302.1	519.9	65.3
Vitebsk	116.1	200.8	290.4	527.7	623.6	604.6	44.7
Gomel	65.8	79.9	84.6	85.2	189.5	465.3	177.2
Grodno	128.8	159.4	123.1	128.3	198.1	213.4	17.7
Minsk	75.5	60.3	48.8	81.6	342.0	726.0	166.1
Mogilev	60.8	54.3	60.3	223.7	437.7	703.9	73.9

8.5. Profitability of products sold by agricultural organisations[1)]

(percent)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Profitability of crop and animal products sold	-1.7	14.5	19.0	3.4	5.7	-0.3	1.5
crop products	-1.9	21.6	23.8	14.9	15.0	6.3	13.3
of which:							
grains	-14.7	15.3	26.2	14.6	15.9	8.0	8.9
potatoes	58.6	22.2	-11.6	23.1	29.3	1.2	-26.2
vegetables (open soil)	23.9	46.4	6.3	21.7	16.9	14.1	13.9
sugar beets	2.7	36.4	28.0	17.4	15.2	–	29.1
flax seeds	-18.8	-17.1	-6.3	-16.0	-17.0	-2.9	-37.3
rotted straw	-24.8	-44.8	-37.8	-54.6	-25.6	-32.3	-41.9
animal products	-2.5	14.5	19.2	0.4	3.5	-2.2	-1.4
of which:							
meat of:							
cattle	-32.3	-7.9	12.2	-11.9	-28.1	-33.7	-36.7
pigs	1.8	13.7	19.4	-6.2	3.7	2.0	-1.6
sheep	-50.0	-32.7	-10.8	-20.7	-46.7	-44.5	-58.7
poultry	14.0	18.1	18.2	5.0	14.2	4.3	8.3
milk	12.1	26.3	23.0	9.0	18.9	14.6	18.6
eggs	11.1	12.6	10.5	7.3	5.1	12.0	16.2

[1)] According to summary data of accounting report of agricultural organisations of the system of the Ministry of Agriculture and Food of the Republic of Belarus.

8.6. Average agricultural producer prices[1)]

(average annual)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Grains	325	708	1 575	1 973	1 993	1 990	236.50
Potatoes	821	974	1 043	1 920	2 493	2 220	157.42
Vegetables	1 946	4 192	6 408	7 399	8 112	9 332	1 103.05
Flax fibre	1 591	1 939	3 264	4 098	5 187	5 677	730.45
Sugar beets	103	239	358	377	412	527	66.96
Fruits and berries	977	5 905	6 488	3 952	4 156	4 939	596.30
Livestock and poultry (live weight)	4 219	7 219	15 363	15 694	16 613	17 920	1 686.93
Milk	854	1 545	2 876	3 055	4 231	4 244	458.22
Eggs, per 1000 pieces	225	394	723	845	1 048	1 105	130.35

[1)] For 2010 – 2015 thous. rubles per tonne, for 2016 rubles per tonne

8.7. Agricultural producer price indices

(as percentage of previous year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total agricultural products	117.6	170.7	191.1	113.0	119.7	105.2	109.0
crop products	122.2	166.4	179.2	137.5	112.4	106.8	120.2
grains	103.9	157.7	207.7	147.9	111.3	101.9	109.4
potatoes	197.7	158.3	94.3	169.8	150.7	97.4	94.5
vegetables	136.7	173.1	173.0	124.2	111.2	113.9	116.9
flax fibre	122.4	118.7	141.0	146.8	121.8	118.2	135.8
sugar beets	133.8	174.2	200.0	126.0	106.4	120.9	134.0
fruits and berries	116.5	218.5	143.4	89.3	116.9	110.6	125.8
animal products	116.8	171.6	193.7	107.2	121.9	104.8	105.7
livestock and poultry (live weight)	107.3	173.6	199.2	106.6	110.7	107.8	105.6
milk	134.3	171.2	186.4	107.3	135.1	101.7	105.0
eggs	111.1	166.2	180.9	118.5	121.0	110.2	115.7

8.8. Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products

(as percentage of previous year)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Price parity index of industrial and agricultural products	96.4	89.8	100.6	117.3	94.1	108.8	101.7

9. PROCESSING OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS

The volume of industrial production by economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is a sum of finished and semi-finished products, works performed, services provided by the personnel of the organisation, intended for sales (made to order) to other organisations, population, non-industrial units of the organisation.

The volume of production of food, beverages and tobacco products is given without the cost of intrafactory turnover, in actual sales prices effective in the corresponding year, less taxes and fees calculated from the revenues and transportation costs for the delivery of products from the departure to the destination station, including the funds received from the budget in connection with the state regulation of prices and tariffs, to cover losses, to recover the cost of production and the cost of raw materials processed under contracts (unpaid).

Intrafactory turnover is the value of that part of finished and semi-finished products manufactured by the organisation, which are used for own industrial needs within the organisation and the value of which is included in the net cost of final industrial products.

Raw materials processed under contracts are raw materials owned by a customer and passed for processing to other organisations to manufacture products under contracts concluded.

The volume of industrial production by economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is given for large, medium, small and micro-organisations of all forms of ownership, regardless of their main economic activity. From 2013 - taking into account the volume of industrial production of individual entrepreneurs and households.

The number of organisations is provided by legal entities, including small and micro-organisations, and by separate units of legal entities with separate balance, whose main economic activity is "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" and who carried out this type of economic activity in the relevant year.

Production index by economic activity "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products" is a relative measure reflecting changes in the output in periods under comparison.

Production index is calculated on the basis of the dynamics of production of the representative goods (services) in physical and (or) monetary terms with further gradual aggregation of individual (commodity) indices into indices by economic activity and into the composite index for the industry as a whole. The volume of production of the representative goods (services) for the base year is used as weights for aggregation on the first stage of indices calculation. On the next stages the structure of gross value added by economic activity for the base year is used as weights for aggregation. Change of the base year is taking place annually.

Industrial production in physical terms is generally measured by gross output, i.e. including products consumed for own industrial needs within the enterprise. The volume of production includes products manufactured both from own raw materials and from those supplied by customers.

Data on production in volume terms are given in accordance with the classification groupings of the National Classification of Economic Activities of the Republic of Belarus (OKRB 007-2012).

Percentage of production capacity use is a relative indicator characterizing the degree of production capacity use for the manufacture of certain types of products. It is calculated as the ratio of actual output to the average annual capacity effective in the reporting period for the manufacture of this product.

9.1. Main indicators of organisations with economic activity in "Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products"

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of organisations	793	807	805	857	858	774	759
Volume of production of food, beverages and tobacco products:							
bn. rubles	33 667.2	61 570.7	114 040.2	136 162.7	161 009.0	176 679.0	20 724.5[1)]
2010 = 100	100	108.7	113.6	115.9	114.2	112.8	115.6
previous year = 100	...	108.7	104.5	102.0	98.5	98.8	102.5
percentage share in total volume of industrial production	20.1	17.7	18.5	22.4	23.9	23.9	25.3
Average payroll number of employees, thous.	153.0	152.6	152.3	150.9	150.2	145.4	141.7
Nominal gross average monthly wages and salaries, thous. rubles	1 261.3	1 992.4	3 876.5	5 554.5	6 539.7	6 962.5	756.8[2)]
Utilization of capacity of industrial enterprises, percent:							
meat	74	71	70	76	74	73	71
whole-milk products (in milk equivalent)	72	74	76	73	73	73	72
Profitability of sales, percent	7.3	11.7	7.9	8.6	8.0	7.8	10.5

[1)] Million rubles.
[2)] Rubles.

9.2. Structure of manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products

(percent of total)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco products	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
processing and preserving of meat and manufacture of meat and meat-containing products	25.3	26.3	24.9	24.0	23.9	24.2
processing and preserving of fish, crustaceans and molluscs	2.7	2.4	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.6
processing and preserving of fruit and vegetables	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0
manufacture of vegetable and animal oils and fats	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.3	1.8
manufacture of dairy products	23.4	23.0	23.8	26.4	26.1	27.4
manufacture of flour-and-cereals products, starches and starch products	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0
manufacture of bakery, pasta and flour confectionery	4.8	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.2	4.6
manufacture of prepared animal feeds	12.2	14.1	14.4	13.5	13.9	12.8
manufacture of other food, beverages and tobacco products	24.5	22.4	21.6	20.7	20.2	20.6

9.3. Commissioning of production capacities

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Capacity for production of:							
meat, tonnes per shift	78.0	–	36.7	188.6	–	661.2	75.0
sausages, tonnes per shift	3.0	42.5	–	51.4	5.9	17.7	–
whole-milk products, tonnes per shift	122.5	191.0	28.0	8.0	111.2	116.9	260.0
hard pressed cheese, tonnes per shift	10.0	27.0	15.0	29.7	–	52.3	5.0
bread and bakery products, tonnes per 24 hours	2.0	43.0	2.0	1.0	7.0	12.0	–
granulated sugar, thous. centners of processed beet per 24 hours	–	2.0	6.0	5.0	1.0	1.0	3.0
canned fruit and vegetables, mln standard cans	–	8.0	–	–	–	–	–
non-alcoholic beverages, thous. dal	–	–	4 072.5	806.1	–	–	–

9.4. Manufacture of basic food products and beverages

(thousand tonnes)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Meat and edible offal	830.4	906.8	998.5	947.4	1 020.7	1 060.7
Sausages	289.8	296.1	291.7	288.8	266.0	275.6
Preserved meat and poultry meat	13.0	16.2	18.1	16.0	11.2	12.0
Semi-finished meat and meat-containing products (including poultry meat)	168.1	187.3	163.9	171.8	156.2	156.6
Fish and edible seafood, including preserved fish	70.8	71.7	84.9	97.9	98.5	90.1
Preserved fruit and vegetables	158.9	147.6	129.0	172.5	155.8	142.4
of which fruit and vegetable juices	69.6	65.2	60.3	65.8	40.2	35.2
Vegetable oils	181.7	189.0	257.2	277.4	262.1	150.7
Margarine and equivalent edible fats	22.4	17.4	14.6	22.6	21.7	17.3
Whole-milk products (in milk equivalent)	1 643	1 779	1 858	1 935	1 963	1 971
Butter and dairy spreds	104.3	112.9	99.2	106.7	113.6	117.9
Cheese (excluding melted cheese)	141.9	147.8	134.3	168.3	180.8	191.4
Preserved dairy products	124.4	125.3	109.5	99.7	91.9	92.5
Flour	737	772	738	629	617	802
Starches (excluding modified)	17.0	24.1	15.6	10.8	15.3	21.4
Pasta products (macaroni)	38.0	39.7	41.8	37.7	39.2	44.0
Mayonnaise and other emulsified sauces	34.1	33.7	33.8	33.3	32.4	31.4
Feed supplements and prepared feed for farm animals	5 861.6	6 214.8	6 098.1	5 850.9	6 268.7	6 309.3
of which protein and vitamin mineral supplements for farm animals	150.4	129.3	105.0	69.8	49.9	40.1
Unsweetened and non-flavored mineral and carbonated waters, thous. dal	32 528	31 595	33 834	36 749	35 701	33 596
Other non-alcoholic beverages, thous. dal	46 137	43 259	47 913	48 207	43 532	40 460

10. FOREIGN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY

10.1. Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products

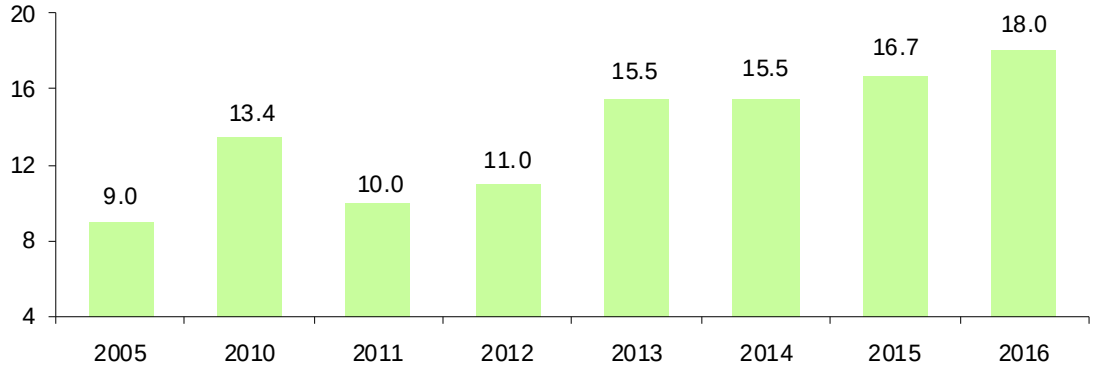
(at current prices; USD million)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total							
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	6 306.0	7 438.1	8 774.2	9 971.7	10 455.4	8 901.4	8 307.9
exports	3 387.8	4 123.4	5 083.6	5 782.6	5 606.4	4 453.0	4 231.6
imports	2 918.2	3 314.7	3 690.6	4 189.1	4 849.0	4 448.4	4 076.3
balance	469.6	808.7	1 393.0	1 593.5	757.4	4.6	155.3
of which: **with CIS countries**							
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	4 331.3	4 888.3	5 944.0	6 886.3	7 083.0	5 543.2	5 481.8
exports	3 079.6	3 696.0	4 390.0	5 121.2	5 097.1	3 990.3	3 986.0
imports	1 251.7	1 192.3	1 554.0	1 765.1	1 985.9	1 552.9	1 495.8
balance	1 827.9	2 503.7	2 836.0	3 356.1	3 111.2	2 437.4	2 490.2
of which with Russian Federation							
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	3 419.9	3 939.4	4 985.2	5 813.4	5 985.9	4 695.8	4 722.4
exports	2 713.3	3 287.8	4 012.8	4 699.4	4 734.5	3 747.6	3 781.7
imports	706.6	651.6	972.4	1 114.0	1 251.4	948.2	940.7
balance	2 006.7	2 636.2	3 040.4	3 585.4	3 483.1	2 799.4	2 841.0
with non-CIS countries							
Volume of foreign trade in agricultural and food products	1 974.8	2 549.7	2 830.4	3 085.4	3 372.4	3 358.2	2 826.1
exports	308.2	427.3	693.7	661.4	509.3	462.7	245.6
imports	1 666.6	2 122.4	2 136.7	2 424.0	2 863.1	2 895.5	2 580.5
balance	-1 358.4	-1 695.1	-1 443.0	-1 762.6	-2 353.8	-2 432.8	-2 334.9

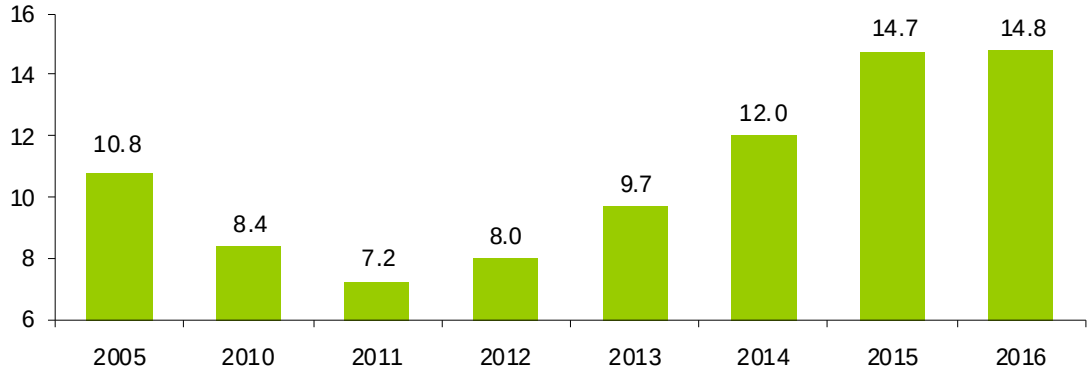
10.2. Share of agricultural and food products in the volume of foreign trade in goods of the Republic of Belarus

(percent)

Exports of agricultural and food products



Imports of agricultural and food products



10.3. Exports of food products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total exports							
Beef, fresh or chilled	69.8	73.3	74.7	99.0	95.2	102.7	104.0
Beef, frozen	55.8	27.1	32.2	52.6	29.9	35.7	51.4
Pork	38.8	51.7	60.4	42.6	11.5	0.7	4.4
Poultry meat and edible offal	38.4	75.0	105.6	106.1	114.3	136.3	145.9
Sausages and similar meat products	26.2	32.5	70.5	69.7	48.3	26.8	37.0
Milk and cream, not concentrated	165.4	183.2	300.6	287.0	323.4	324.9	316.9
Milk and cream, concentrated or in powder	195.3	186.1	210.8	238.2	197.2	234.3	212.9
Butter	62.7	64.9	85.6	67.3	69.6	87.9	85.0
Cheese and curd	128.7	132.2	144.4	140.5	166.7	182.5	205.0
Eggs, mln pieces	551.1	608.6	674.8	850.9	920.7	874.5	885.3
Prepared or preserved fish, caviar	22.9	26.7	29.4	33.7	38.7	34.8	37.1
Sugar	493.4	396.2	451.2	516.1	400.3	362.8	351.6
Sugar confectionery	9.2	7.7	8.6	8.0	6.0	6.0	5.9
Potatoes	51.6	48.5	47.3	235.4	208.0	300.9	297.5
Of which to the Russian Federation							
Beef, fresh or chilled	69.5	73.3	74.5	98.7	95.1	102.3	103.9
Beef, frozen	55.7	25.0	26.1	43.5	26.2	31.9	49.7
Pork	38.7	51.6	60.1	41.7	11.5	0.7	4.4
Poultry meat and edible offal	38.2	74.1	103.9	105.0	113.6	133.4	137.6
Sausages and similar meat product	25.8	29.9	69.0	68.2	47.2	24.9	33.8
Milk and cream, not concentrated	162.4	178.5	293.1	277.2	318.6	320.1	310.4
Milk and cream, concentrated or in powder	158.9	148.6	178.7	210.1	175.5	216.2	194.8
Butter	55.9	58.8	78.3	61.9	66.9	85.8	82.2
Cheese and curd	127.2	130.4	141.9	136.2	164.0	180.3	201.2
Eggs, mln pieces	505.3	528.0	635.0	832.9	914.8	871.0	877.9
Prepared or preserved fish, caviar	18.9	21.4	24.2	27.8	34.1	31.0	32.8
Sugar	189.5	192.9	243.6	373.6	307.9	295.8	275.0
Sugar confectionery	6.7	5.5	5.9	5.9	4.6	4.9	5.1
Potatoes	46.4	44.9	33.6	215.9	204.4	271.4	252.3

10.4. Imports of food products to the Republic of Belarus

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total imports							
Pork	66.2	89.6	115.4	74.2	33.1	4.6	7.6
Poultry meat and edible offal	10.3	14.4	22.3	14.0	31.7	19.2	22.8
Fish, fresh or chilled	3.8	3.9	7.3	11.5	18.6	21.3	14.6
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	119.0	102.2	113.2	128.3	131.2	123.8	121.3
Sunflower oil	99.2	84.7	100.4	95.4	114.8	92.2	96.3
Cereals	90.8	82.7	77.9	88.5	104.7	60.4	71.4
Pasta products	56.3	36.6	34.4	35.6	36.3	31.6	31.0
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	12.3	8.9	12.5	15.5	17.4	15.7	19.3
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	19.0	14.2	23.9	30.9	30.4	24.6	24.3
Bread and pastry	30.7	18.7	26.5	39.9	50.0	50.6	50.7
Fruit and vegetable juices	31.2	25.7	30.2	43.8	43.3	43.3	36.8
Tomatoes	25.2	41.6	49.5	79.4	119.1	144.6	187.2
Onion, garlic	9.3	8.4	6.4	9.6	14.8	26.5	10.7
Cabbage	15.4	15.4	18.1	22.0	65.8	88.0	47.1
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	4.8	6.2	3.1	8.8	13.0	22.5	9.2
Cucumber and gherkin	2.6	3.0	3.9	6.6	13.8	16.1	9.3
Bananas	44.5	40.1	59.4	74.5	66.6	72.1	64.4
Citrus fruit	67.0	67.3	78.1	96.1	105.1	122.1	92.2
Grapes	20.8	19.4	22.6	41.0	54.3	45.3	74.4
Apples, pears, quinces	66.8	113.3	164.9	213.7	538.6	907.6	743.6
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	19.9	17.0	29.1	55.1	125.1	246.2	140.5

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
of which from: **CIS countries**							
Pork	0.0	0.0	9.2	0.2	8.4	1.4	7.2
Poultry meat and edible offal	0.1	1.5	2.7	2.3	11.6	1.9	1.5
Fish, fresh or chilled	–	0.0	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.8	0.5
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	18.6	26.7	38.7	46.0	50.1	34.6	33.9
Sunflower oil	99.2	84.7	100.4	95.4	114.8	92.2	90.2
Cereals	63.0	56.8	61.3	63.6	77.5	34.7	50.1
Pasta products	55.3	35.3	32.6	31.5	32.5	28.7	28.7
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	10.9	7.5	11.5	13.5	15.8	14.0	17.4
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	17.4	12.6	22.1	28.6	28.2	22.6	22.2
Bread and pastry	28.8	16.6	24.6	36.2	45.5	47.1	47.6
Fruit and vegetable juices	20.7	15.7	20.0	34.7	32.6	36.0	30.7
Tomatoes	13.5	13.2	16.1	13.7	20.1	21.5	30.9
Onion, garlic	0.9	0.2	1.8	1.9	2.6	4.0	2.6
Cabbage	4.8	0.4	0.7	2.6	0.9	2.2	4.0
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.7
Cucumber and gherkin	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.5	4.4	1.1
Bananas	–	0.0	35.8	36.7	24.4	19.0	20.1
Citrus fruit	–	–	3.3	3.1	4.0	2.2	3.9
Grapes	5.3	5.4	5.1	8.2	8.5	22.5	11.0
Apples, pears, quinces	7.1	7.4	3.0	6.4	64.4	86.3	71.6
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	7.5	5.6	2.7	8.7	21.1	28.2	8.5

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
non-CIS countries							
Pork	66.1	89.6	106.2	74.0	24.6	3.2	0.5
Poultry meat and edible offal	10.2	12.9	19.6	11.7	20.0	17.3	21.3
Fish, fresh or chilled	3.8	3.9	6.8	11.2	17.5	20.5	14.2
Frozen fish, fish fillet and other fish meat (including minced fish)	100.5	75.5	74.6	82.3	81.1	89.2	87.4
Cereals	27.8	25.9	16.6	24.9	27.2	25.7	21.2
Pasta products	1.0	1.3	1.8	4.1	3.8	2.9	2.3
Sugar confectionery (including white chocolate)	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9
Chocolate and other prepared food products containing cocoa	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1
Bread and pastry	1.9	2.1	1.9	3.7	4.6	3.6	3.1
Fruit and vegetable juices	10.5	10.1	10.2	9.1	10.7	7.2	6.1
Tomatoes	11.6	28.5	33.4	65.8	99.0	123.0	156.3
Onion, garlic	8.5	8.2	4.6	7.7	12.2	22.5	8.1
Cabbage	10.6	15.0	17.4	19.4	64.9	85.8	43.1
Carrot, turnip, beet-root	3.8	5.4	2.4	8.1	11.9	21.4	7.5
Cucumber and gherkin	1.7	2.4	3.5	6.3	12.3	11.7	8.2
Bananas	44.5	40.1	23.6	37.7	42.2	53.1	44.4
Citrus fruit	67.0	67.3	74.8	93.0	101.1	119.9	88.3
Grapes	15.6	14.0	17.5	32.8	45.7	22.8	63.4
Apples, pears, quinces	59.8	106.0	161.9	207.3	474.2	821.4	672.0
Apricots, cherries, sweet cherries, peaches, and plums	12.4	11.3	26.4	46.5	103.9	218.0	132.1

10.5. Imports of selected non-food goods to the Republic of Belarus

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total imports							
Mineral fertilizers							
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	174.3	98.8	85.8	59.0	8.8	4.3	5.4
potassium, tonnes K_2O	326	307	312	319	351	329	305
mixed, thous. tonnes	193.1	259.1	180.8	152.0	176.6	165.8	118.6
Tractors, units	1 678	2 621	6 028	13 440	14 489	9 485	6 553
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	20.6	15.0	20.9	26.3	31.5	26.7	26.3
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units							
cattle	761	1 261	1 868	1 068	762	1 752	1 152
pigs	1 471	1 489	929	1 921	1 322	3 268	6 693
of which from **CIS countries**							
Mineral fertilizers							
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	173.5	97.3	82.4	55.0	6.0	2.8	4.2
potassium, tonnes K_2O	51	74	64	62	62	31	18
mixed, thous. tonnes	190.6	256.2	178.4	149.7	168.7	163.8	117.6
Tractors, units	1 324	1 124	2 804	3 219	3 132	2 029	1 329
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	0.5	0.5	1.7	2.2	3.8	3.5	6.5
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units							
cattle	389	145	415	945	713	523	22
non-CIS countries							
Mineral fertilizers							
nitrogenous, thous. tonnes N	0.8	1.5	3.4	4.0	2.8	1.5	1.3
potassium, tonnes K_2O	275	234	248	257	289	298	287
mixed, thous. tonnes	2.4	2.9	2.4	2.4	7.9	1.9	1.0
Tractors, units	354	1 497	3 224	10 221	11 357	7 456	5 224
Harvesting or threshing machinery, thous. units	20.1	14.5	19.3	24.1	27.7	23.2	19.8
Pure-bred pedigree animals, units							
cattle	372	1 116	1 453	123	49	1 229	1 130
pigs	1 471	1 489	929	1 921	1 322	3 268	6 693

11. FOOD BALANCE SHEETS

The section presents food balance sheets of selected agricultural products and per capita consumption of basic foodstuffs.

Food balance sheets is a system of statistical indicators which reflect the sources of basic agricultural products, raw supplies and food, and their utilisation. The balance sheets show the flows of products from their production to their final use and allow for the routine analysis of the correlation between the resources and their use as well as for the forecasting of trends on the food market.

The level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products reflects the extent to which domestic production is able to meet all the demands of the country and is measured as the percentage ratio of domestic production to domestic consumption. Domestic consumption includes personal consumption of population, industrial use and processing for non-food purposes, and losses.

11.1. Level of self-sufficiency in basic agricultural products

(percent)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Meat	118.3	118.8	128.4	132.6	126.0	133.1	133.3
Milk	199.4	177.9	195.1	201.1	211.8	227.1	230.0
Eggs	118.3	119.2	121.4	129.2	130.7	129.4	131.4
Fish	14.5	19.3	18.7	14.4	12.1	13.1	15.3
Potatoes	102.0	92.9	98.4	95.7	108.7	105.1	104.1
Vegetables and cucurbits	96.9	90.8	81.0	92.4	97.8	94.8	106.8
Fruits and berries	82.1	37.7	68.2	52.6	63.5	55.2	57.5

11.2. Supply and use of meat and meat products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	69.4	62.0	58.1	75.0	68.9	54.7	54.4
Production [1)]	971.4	1 020.1	1 092.5	1 172.0	1 073.0	1 149.3	1 172.4
Imports	87.9	116.7	157.4	108.3	81.0	34.9	57.7
Total supply	1 128.7	1 198.8	1 308.0	1 355.3	1 222.9	1 238.9	1 284.5
Use							
Domestic consumption	821.4	858.4	850.6	883.7	851.4	863.5	879.7
individual consumption	798.4	832.2	829.7	862.3	830.2	847.7	865.0
Exports	245.3	282.3	382.4	402.7	316.8	321.0	366.0
Closing stock	62.0	58.1	75.0	68.9	54.7	54.4	38.8

[1)] Livestock and poultry in slaughter weight.

11.3. Supply and use of milk and dairy products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	225.8	269.8	245.7	173.3	136.7	317.4	226.4
Production	6 624.6	6 500.4	6 766.3	6 632.7	6 702.9	7 046.8	7 141.1
Imports	49.2	32.3	51.1	93.4	233.5	146.0	174.3
Total supply	6 899.6	6 802.5	7 063.1	6 899.4	7 073.1	7 510.2	7 541.8
Use							
Domestic consumption	3 322.3	3 654.9	3 468.1	3 297.8	3 165.4	3 103.5	3 104.6
individual consumption	2 348.1	2 788.1	2 658.8	2 449.2	2 390.9	2 410.2	2 383.8
Exports	3 307.5	2 901.9	3 421.7	3 464.9	3 590.3	4 180.3	4 198.6
Closing stock	269.8	245.7	173.3	136.7	317.4	226.4	238.6

11.4. Supply and use of eggs and egg products

(million pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	40.6	49.7	39.8	52.4	59.5	56.7	48.2
Production	3 536.4	3 655.8	3 777.8	3 850.2	3 858.1	3 745.9	3 665.1
Imports	14.4	17.6	24.8	18.8	16.3	15.2	21.4
Total supply	3 591.4	3 723.1	3 842.4	3 921.4	3 933.9	3 817.8	3 734.7
Use							
Domestic consumption	2 990.3	3 067.9	3 111.9	2 980.8	2 952.6	2 894.2	2 788.8
individual consumption	2 773.9	2 848.8	2 866.6	2 762.6	2 724.8	2 660.1	2 554.9
Exports	551.4	615.4	678.1	881.1	924.6	875.4	898.0
Closing stock	49.7	39.8	52.4	59.5	56.7	48.2	47.9

11.5. Supply and use of fish and fish products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	23.6	19.1	15.6	23.8	24.3	21.9	21.4
Production	23.2	25.6	25.6	22.7	19.8	18.2	19.0
Imports	139.6	124.6	141.9	167.7	181.0	167.7	159.0
Unrecorded supply	25.5	19.2	22.2	22.7	24.6	18.3	14.0
Total supply	211.9	188.5	205.3	236.9	249.7	226.1	213.4
Use							
Domestic consumption	160.2	132.6	137.1	157.2	163.3	138.5	124.1
individual consumption	149.3	119.6	124.1	141.4	148.1	125.3	116.4
Exports	32.6	40.3	44.4	55.4	64.5	66.2	67.6
Closing stock	19.1	15.6	23.8	24.3	21.9	21.4	21.7

11.6. Supply and use of potatoes and potato products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	5 018.2	5 161.4	4 629.7	4 378.8	3 904.1	4 215.2	4 187.7
Gross harvest	7 831.1	7 147.9	6 910.9	5 913.7	6 279.7	5 995.3	5 985.8
Imports	129.6	111.4	57.6	70.5	95.5	86.3	61.7
Total supply	12 978.9	12 420.7	11 598.2	10 363.0	10 279.3	10 296.8	10 235.2
Use							
Domestic consumption	7 678.8	7 694.3	7 022.1	6 181.1	5 779.1	5 702.3	5 749.2
individual consumption	1 736.7	1 730.8	1 761.0	1 695.4	1 679.6	1 616.2	1 623.5
Exports	138.7	96.7	197.3	277.8	285.0	406.8	481.6
Closing stock	5 161.4	4 629.7	4 378.8	3 904.1	4 215.2	4 187.7	4 004.4

11.7. Supply and use of vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	1 360.8	1 425.7	1 350.4	1 049.6	976.4	971.4	864.0
Gross harvest	2 334.8	1 816.1	1 581.0	1 628.3	1 734.4	1 686.2	1 891.3
Imports	216.8	204.3	191.9	241.2	413.4	543.2	501.3
Total supply	3 912.4	3 446.1	3 123.3	2 919.1	3 124.2	3 200.8	3 256.6
Use							
Domestic consumption	2 410.5	1 999.7	1 950.8	1 762.7	1 774.3	1 777.9	1 771.7
individual consumption	1 410.3	1 360.4	1 375.6	1 384.2	1 371.0	1 371.5	1 385.9
Exports	76.2	96.0	122.9	180.0	378.5	558.9	515.5
Closing stock	1 425.7	1 350.4	1 049.6	976.4	971.4	864.0	969.4

11.8. Supply and use of fruits and berries and their conversion products

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Supply							
Opening stock	268.8	398.3	190.7	264.6	246.9	355,5	336,2
Gross harvest	799.2	301.7	630.4	476.2	651.2	564,1	718,8
Imports	328.7	349.7	474.9	649.9	1 100.6	1 649,8	1 389,7
Total supply	1 396.7	1 049.7	1 296.0	1 390.7	1 998.7	2 569,4	2 444,7
Use							
Domestic consumption	973.6	801.3	924.2	905.9	1 025.5	1 021,8	1 249,9
individual consumption	616.9	548.3	606.6	658.3	724.0	754,0	858,4
Exports	24.8	57.7	107.2	237.9	617.7	1 211,4	770,0
Closing stock	398.3	190.7	264.6	246.9	355.5	336,2	424,8

11.9. Consumption of basic food products per capita

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Meat and meat products	84	88	88	91	88	89	91
Milk and dairy products	247	294	281	259	252	254	251
Eggs and egg products, pieces	292	301	303	292	288	280	269
Fish and fish products	15.7	12.6	13.1	14,9	15,6	13.2	12.3
Vegetable oils	15.9	18.4	17.4	17.7	18,1	18.5	18.3
Sugar	41.1	47.0	41.6	42.0	42.3	42.3	38.1
Bakery products	86	93	94	85	85	86	82
Potatoes and potato products	183	183	186	179	177	170	171
Vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products	149	144	145	146	145	145	146
Fruits,berries and their conversion products	65	58	64	69	76	79	90

12. INTERNATIONAL COMPARISONS

BELARUS AND CIS COUNTRIES[1)]

12.1.1. Indices of agricultural production

(percent of previous year; at constant prices)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	113.9	109.5	107.1	107.2	111.7	94.8
Azerbaijan	105.8	106.6	104.9	97.4	106.6	102.6
Belarus	107.5	106.0	96.0	103.1	97.5	103.3
Kazakhstan	126.8	82.2	111.7	101.0	103.4	105.5
Kyrgyzstan	102.0	101.2	102.7	99.5	106.2	103.0[2)]
Moldova, Republic of	105.0	77.7	139.1	108.6	86.6	118.6
Russian Federation	123.0	95.2	105.8	103.5	102.6	104.8
Tajikistan	107.9	110.4	107.6	104.5	103.2	105.2
Ukraine	119.9	95.5	113.3	102.2	95.2	106.1
Uzbekistan	106.6	107.2	106.8	107.0	106.8	106.6

12.1.2. Production of grains and legumes

(weight after processing; million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
Azerbaijan	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.3	2.9	3.0
Belarus	7.0	8.3	9.2	7.6	9.6	8.7	7.5
Kazakhstan	12.2	27.0	12.9	18.2	17.2	18.7	20.6
Kyrgyzstan	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.4	1.9	1.9
Moldova, Republic of	2.4	2.5	1.2	2.7	2.9	2.2	3.0
Russian Federation	61.0	94.2	70.9	92.4	105.3	104.8	119.1
Tajikistan	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4[4)]
Turkmenistan	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	…	…
Ukraine	39.3	56.7	46.2	63.1	63.9	60.1	66.0
Uzbekistan	7.4	7.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	…	…

[1)] Data on CIS countries are provided on the basis of «CIS Statistics» data base.
[2)] Agriculture, forestry and fishery.
[3)] January-September to January-September.
[4)] In originally received weight.

12.1.3. Per capita production of grains and legumes

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	107	146	151	182	196	212	208
Azerbaijan	218	265	298	310	247	307	…
Belarus	736	873	975	803	1 009	912	785
Kazakhstan	747	1 628	766	1 070	993	1 064	1 165
Kyrgyzstan	305	301	269	332	259	319	306
Moldova, Republic of	680	702	339	753	822	621	838
Russian Federation	427	659	495	644	721	716	812
Tajikistan	166	142	153	169	158	162	167
Ukraine	856	1 242	1 014	1 386	1 485	1 403	1 551
Uzbekistan	259	243	252	257	257	…	…

12.1.4. Yield capacity of grains and legumes

(centners per hectare of harvested area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	20.7	27.9	26.5	30.8	31.8	31.8	30.7
Azerbaijan	20.2	24.8	26.5	26.8	23.4	30.7	29.8
Belarus	27.7	32.2	34.4	29.7	36.7	36.5	31.5
Kazakhstan	8.0	16.9	8.6	11.6	11.7	12.7	13.5
Kyrgyzstan	25.3	25.2	23.1	28.1	22.0	28.6	29.7
Moldova, Republic of	26.7	28.1	13.4	28.2	31.2	23.4	31.5
Russian Federation	18.3	22.4	18.3	22.0	24.1	23.7	26.0
Tajikistan	23.9	23.4	24.7	27.1	31.7	32.3	…
Ukraine	26.9	37.0	31.2	39.9	43.7	41.1	46.1

12.1.5. Production of sugar beets

(in standard weight; thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Azerbaijan	252	253	174	188	173	184	317
Belarus[1)]	3 773	4 487	4 772	4 343	4 803	3 300	4 278
Kazakhstan	152	200	152	65	24	174	345
Kyrgyzstan[1)]	139	159	102	195	174	183	705
Moldova, Republic of	838	589	587	1 009	1 356	538	590
Russian Federation	20 260	42 667	40 681	35 369	30 841	35 797	44 613
Turkmenistan	234	235	235	238	240	…	…
Ukraine	13 749	18 740	18 439	10 789	15 734	10 331	13 879

12.1.6. Per capita production of sugar beets

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Azerbaijan	28	28	19	20	18	19	…
Belarus[1)]	398	474	504	459	507	348	450
Kazakhstan	9	12	9	4	1	10	19
Kyrgyzstan[1)]	26	30	19	36	31	32	116
Moldova, Republic of	235	165	165	284	381	151	166
Russian Federation	142	298	284	246	211	245	304
Ukraine	300	410	404	237	366	241	326

[1)] In gross weight.

12.1.7. Production of potatoes

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7
Azerbaijan	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9
Belarus	7.8	7.1	6.9	5.9	6.3	6.0	6.0
Kazakhstan	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.5
Kyrgyzstan	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4
Moldova, Republic of	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
Russian Federation	21.1	32.7	29.5	30.2	31.5	33.6	31.0
Tajikistan	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.9
Turkmenistan	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	…	…
Ukraine	18.7	24.2	23.3	22.3	23.7	20.8	21.7
Uzbekistan	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.5	…	…

12.1.8. Per capita production of potatoes

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	158	184	214	219	243	254	245
Azerbaijan	107	104	106	107	87	88	…
Belarus	825	755	730	624	663	632	630
Kazakhstan	157	186	186	196	197	201	200
Kyrgyzstan	258	262	245	244	237	248	228
Moldova, Republic of	79	99	51	67	75	44	60
Russian Federation	148	229	206	210	216	230	212
Tajikistan	101	113	124	138	103	105	104
Ukraine	408	531	510	489	551	486	512
Uzbekistan	59	63	69	73	80	…	…

12.1.9. Yield capacity of potatoes

(centners per hectare of harvested area)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	170	194	207	214	232	229	215
Azerbaijan	145	144	147	152	133	136	140
Belarus	214	210	208	194	204	194	205
Казахстан	143	167	166	182	184	186	190
Kyrgyzstan	158	161	159	163	165	165	166
Moldova, Republic of	102	119	75	101	118	72	104
Russian Federation	100	148	134	145	150	159	153
Tajikistan	230	228	233	247	236	222	…
Turkmenistan	59	56	62	62	65	…	…
Ukraine	132	168	161	160	176	161	166
Uzbekistan	192	196	271	283	307	…	…

12.1.10. Production of vegetables

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
Azerbaijan	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3
Belarus	2.3	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9
Kazakhstan	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8
Kyrgyzstan	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.1
Moldova, Republic of	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
Russian Federation	12.1	14.7	14.6	14.7	15.5	16.1	16.3
Tajikistan	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7
Ukraine	8.1	9.8	10.0	9.9	9.6	9.2	9.4
Uzbekistan	6.3	7.0	7.8	…	…	…	…

12.1.11. Per capita production of vegetables

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	232	260	281	290	317	343	331
Azerbaijan	133	134	133	133	126	134	…
Belarus	246	192	167	172	183	178	199
Kazakhstan	158	174	182	190	201	203	214
Kyrgyzstan	156	156	162	161	165	177	176
Moldova, Republic of	96	102	65	82	92	69	83
Russian Federation	85	103	102	102	106	110	111
Tajikistan	152	161	170	185	188	197	203
Ukraine	177	215	220	217	224	215	221
Uzbekistan	222	238	261	…	…	…	…

12.1.12. Production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit)

(thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	129	239	332	338	291	387	243
Azerbaijan	710	746	782	817	819	853	836
Belarus	799	302	630	456	629	553	705
Kazakhstan	166	176	207	215	231	216	260
Kyrgyzstan	193	215	223	234	237	209	239
Moldova, Republic of	322	378	380	419	497	486	590
Russian Federation	2 149	2 514	2 664	2 941	2 996	2 903	3 327
Tajikistan	223	260	309	324	343	299	365
Ukraine	1 747	1 896	2 009	2 295	1 999	2 153	2 007
Uzbekistan	1 710	1 871	2 053	…	2 484	…	…

12.1.13. Per capita production of fruits and berries (excluding citrus fruit)

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	42	79	110	112	97	129	81
Azerbaijan	79	82	85	88	87	90	…
Belarus	84	32	67	48	66	58	74
Kazakhstan	14	14	12	13	13	12	15
Kyrgyzstan	37	41	42	43	42	37	39
Moldova, Republic of	91	106	107	118	140	137	166
Russian Federation	15	18	19	20	21	20	23[1)]
Tajikistan	30	34	39	40	41	35	42[1)]
Ukraine	38	41	44	50	46	50	47
Uzbekistan	60	64	69	…	81	…	…

[1)] Including citrus fruit.

12.1.14. Cattle population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	571	599	661	678	689	702	703
Azerbaijan	2 614	2 648	2 678	2 703	2 698	2 708	2 700
Belarus	4 151	4 247	4 367	4 322	4 364	4 356	4 302
Kazakhstan	6 175	5 702	5 690	5 851	6 033	6 184	6 247
Kyrgyzstan	1 299	1 339	1 368	1 404	1 458	1 493	...
Moldova, Republic of	216	204	191	189	191	186	185
Russian Federation	19 968	20 111	19 930	19 564	19 264	18 992	18 687
Tajikistan	1 897	2 015	2 044	2 099	2 128	2 209	2 269
Turkmenistan	2 200	2 250	2 270	2 300	...	...	...
Ukraine	4 494	4 426	4 646	4 534	3 884	3 750	3 675
Uzbekistan	9 094	9 643	10 141	10 607	...	...	...

12.1.15. Cow population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	273	283	303	310	314	319	319
Azerbaijan	1 261	1 272	1 289	1 302	1 299	1 303	1 298
Belarus	1 478	1 477	1 519	1 525	1 533	1 512	1 503
Kazakhstan	2 751	2 503	2 580	2 735	2 835	2 999	3 183
Kyrgyzstan	667	684	699	719	744	757	...
Moldova, Republic of	154	144	134	131	130	128	124
Russian Federation	8 844	8 976	8 859	8 661	8 531	8 408	8 250
Tajikistan	985	1 037	1 049	1 076	1 094	1 132	1 166
Ukraine	2 631	2 582	2 554	2 509	2 263	2 167	2 107
Uzbekistan	3 764	3 878	...	...	...	...	...

12.1.16. Pig population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	115	108	145	140	142	175	183
Azerbaijan	6	6	7	7	6	5	5
Belarus	3 887	3 989	4 243	3 267	2 925	3 205	3 152
Kazakhstan	1 344	1 204	1 032	922	885	888	831
Kyrgyzstan	60	59	55	52	51	50	...
Moldova, Republic of	479	439	410	420	473	453	457
Russian Federation	17 218	17 258	18 816	19 081	19 546	21 507	22 033
Tajikistan	0,5	0,7	0,5	0,5	0,5	0,4	...
Turkmenistan	30	29	29	29	...	...	...
Ukraine	7 960	7 373	7 577	7 922	7 351	7 079	6 689
Uzbekistan	100	97	95	83	...	...	...

12.1.17. Sheep and goat population

(end of year; thousand heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	533	590	675	718	746	778	814
Azerbaijan	8 405	8 474	8 569	8 631	8 645	8 677	8 613
Belarus	124	125	133	131	141	153	158
Kazakhstan	17 988	18 092	17 633	17 561	17 915	18 016	17 947
Kyrgyzstan	5 038	5 288	5 424	5 641	5 829	5 930	...
Moldova, Republic of	905	832	824	849	875	869	880
Russian Federation	21 820	22 858	24 180	24 337	24 711	24 881	24 797
Tajikistan	4 394	4 619	4 733	4 924	5 057	5 279	5 415
Turkmenistan	15 944	16 293	16 290	16 300	...	...	...
Ukraine	1 732	1 739	1 738	1 735	1 371	1 325	1 312
Uzbekistan	15 341	16 187	17 129	17 738	...	...	...

12.1.18. Production of livestock and poultry for slaughter

(slaughter weight; thousand tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	70	72	74	83	93	100	187[1)]
Azerbaijan	245	255	276	287	291	299	524[1)]
Belarus	971	1 020	1 092	1 172	1 073	1 149	1 172
Kazakhstan	834	838	845	871	900	931	960
Kyrgyzstan	188	190	192	193	203	208	389[1)]
Moldova, Republic of	111	118	116	115	122	131	177[1)]
Russian Federation	7 167	7 520	8 090	8 544	9 070	9 565	13 939[1)]
Tajikistan	72	75	81	87	99	109	117
Turkmenistan	301	302	311	324	324	…	...
Ukraine	2 059	2 144	2 210	2 389	2 360	2 323	3 294[1)]
Uzbekistan	818	939	937	1 001	1 070	…	...

12.1.19. Per capita production of livestock and poultry for slaughter

(slaughter weight; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	23	24	24	28	31	33	...
Azerbaijan	27	28	30	31	31	31	...
Belarus	102	108	115	124	113	121	123
Kazakhstan	51	51	50	51	52	53	54
Kyrgyzstan	36	36	36	34	37	37	...
Moldova, Republic of	31	33	33	32	34	37	...
Russian Federation	50	53	56	60	62	65	...
Tajikistan	10	10	10	11	12	13	14
Ukraine	45	47	49	53	55	54	...
Uzbekistan	29	32	31	33	35	...	...

[1)] Live weight.

12.1.20. Production of milk

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
Azerbaijan	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0
Belarus	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.6	6.7	7.0	7.1
Kazakhstan	5.4	5.2	4.9	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.3[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
Moldova, Republic of	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Russian Federation	31.8	31.6	31.8	30.5	30.8	30.8	30.7
Tajikistan	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9
Turkmenistan	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	...	...
Ukraine	11.2	11.1	11.4	11.5	11.1	10.6	10.4
Uzbekistan	6.2	6.8	7.3	7.9	8.4	...	...

12.1.21. Per capita production of milk

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	197	199	204	217	232	242	252
Azerbaijan	172	176	185	193	197	202	...
Belarus	698	686	715	701	707	743	752
Kazakhstan	330	316	289	289	293	295	299[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	262	258	258	258	262	260	251
Moldova, Republic of	166	157	147	148	148	146	145
Russian Federation	223	221	222	213	211	210	209
Tajikistan	88	90	99	103	104	105	107
Ukraine	245	243	250	253	259	248	244
Uzbekistan	216	231	246	261	274	...	...

[1)] Cow's milk.

12.1.22. Production of eggs

(billion pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
Azerbaijan	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6
Belarus	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.7
Kazakhstan	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.7	4.7[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
Moldova, Republic of	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7
Russian Federation	40.6	41.1	42.0	41.3	41.9	42.6	43.5
Tajikistan	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
Turkmenistan	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	...	...	...
Ukraine	17.1	18.7	19.1	19.6	19.6	16.8	15.1
Uzbekistan	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.4	...	...	...

12.1.23. Per capita production of eggs

(pieces)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Armenia	231	209	218	204	213	220	232
Azerbaijan	132	112	134	151	166	163	...
Belarus	373	386	399	407	407	395	386
Kazakhstan	228	225	219	229	248	270	267[1)]
Kyrgyzstan	72	75	78	77	81	76	77
Moldova, Republic of	202	198	175	175	181	176	188
Russian Federation	284	288	294	288	287	291	297
Tajikistan	31	33	37	43	42	42	39
Ukraine	372	409	419	431	456	392	356
Uzbekistan	107	117	130	145[1)]	...	...	...

[1)] Hen eggs.

12.1.24. Per capita consumption of basic food products

(kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Potatoes and potato products						
Armenia	79	72	73	73	70	70
Azerbaijan	73	72	73	64	71	72
Belarus	183	183	186	179	177	170
Kazakhstan	94	108	111	111	110	111
Kyrgyzstan	97	99	98	99	99	…
Moldova, Republic of	57	60	52	53	59	54
Russian Federation	104	110	111	111	111	112
Tajikistan	35	34	35	39	33	…
Ukraine	129	139	140	135	141	138
Vegetables and cucurbits and their conversion products						
Armenia	202	216	224	221	226	226
Azerbaijan	159	165	156	104	106	107
Belarus	149	144	145	146	145	145
Kazakhstan	183	195	198	198	198	207
Kyrgyzstan	150	150	149	149	150	...
Moldova, Republic of	110	115	78	86	102	92
Russian Federation	101	106	109	109	111	111
Tajikistan	71	73	88	77	76	...
Ukraine	144	163	163	163	163	161
Fruits and berries and their conversion products						
Armenia	65	81	112	111	102	121
Azerbaijan	74	75	73	75	77	78
Belarus	65	58	64	69	76	79
Kazakhstan	36	47	60	60	60	64
Kyrgyzstan	30	30	26	29	29	...
Moldova, Republic of	41	43	41	42	63	62
Russian Federation	58	60	61	64	64	61
Tajikistan	33	40	33	40	33	...
Ukraine	48	53	53	56	52	51

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Meat and meat products						
Armenia	42	47	47	48	51	54
Azerbaijan	32	33	35	34	34	34
Belarus	84	88	88	91	88	89
Kazakhstan	60	65	66	66	66	69
Kyrgyzstan	39	39	37	34	35	...
Moldova, Republic of	36	38	40	46	43	43
Russian Federation	69	71	74	75	74	73
Tajikistan	11	12	11	14	15	...
Ukraine	52	51	54	56	54	51
Milk and dairy products						
Armenia	228	231	234	233	261	258
Azerbaijan	238	249	243	285	274	272
Belarus	247	294	281	259	252	254
Kazakhstan	254	254	237	239	236	237
Kyrgyzstan	212	213	212	215	216	...
Moldova, Republic of	175	170	171	166	158	159
Russian Federation	247	246	249	248	244	239
Tajikistan	61	55	58	52	59	...
Ukraine	206	205	215	221	223	210
Eggs and egg products, pieces						
Armenia	217	214	214	205	207	222
Azerbaijan	125	132	127	155	158	158
Belarus	292	301	303	292	288	280
Kazakhstan	222	208	208	211	228	236
Kyrgyzstan	79	82	81	83	82	...
Moldova, Republic of	185	190	160	165	169	160
Russian Federation	269	271	276	269	269	269
Tajikistan	40	46	60	62	71	...
Ukraine	290	310	307	309	310	280

BELARUS AND COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD[1)]

12.2.1. Republic of Belarus in the world production of selected agricultural products *

(by value of products)

	2010	2011	2012	2013
Flax fibre	3	2	3	3
Cranberries	4	4	4	5
Rye	3	4	4	7
Triticale	6	5	6	8
Cherries, sour	9	14	13	12
Oats	10	13	12	12
Sugar beets	14	14	13	13
Rapeseed	19	19	12	13
Strawberries	15	16	18	16

* Among the highest producing countries.

12.2.2. Indices of agricultural production [2)]

(percent of 2004-2006; at constant prices)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Austria	104.6	109.5	101.2	101.8	108.0
Belarus	117.1	114.4	122.1	115.9	122.4
Belgium	99.8	102.5	96.9	101.3	107.6
Bulgaria	106.0	106.9	99.1	119.7	117.3
Canada	102.3	102.3	105.4	116.1	108.9
China	119.9	124.2	128.9	131.0	132.0
Denmark	101.5	102.8	102.8	100.4	105.1
Finland	93.9	97.9	94.2	98.9	100.7
France	97.5	99.4	97.5	97.6	102.6
Germany	102.6	104.0	104.7	105.3	111.3
Hungary	80.0	87.4	79.8	88.3	98.7
Italy	96.9	95.6	91.3	90.3	88.9
Japan	97.1	95.7	97.4	96.9	96.4
Poland	100.9	102.5	107.1	107.1	112.6
Romania	91.0	100.3	79.0	96.3	99.8
Sweden	94.4	96.7	96.5	96.3	100.4
Turkey	109.8	115.5	121.9	125.7	120.3
United Kingdom	102.1	104.4	98.4	100.6	107.8
United States	105.6	103.8	103.3	108.2	111.4

[1)] According to FAO data.

[2)] According to FAO methodology – agricultural output for each year relative to the average value for the 2004-2006 base period.

12.2.3. Production of selected agricultural crops

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Cereals (weight after processing)					
Austria	5.3	6.0	5.2	4.9	6.0
Belarus	6.7	8.0	8.8	7.2	9.0
Belgium	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2
Bulgaria	7.1	7.5	7.0	9.2	9.5
Canada	45.8	47.3	51.8	66.4	51.3
China	498.5	521.2	541.2	554.4	559.3
Denmark	8.9	8.8	9.5	9.1	9.8
Finland	3.0	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.1
France	65.5	64.0	68.6	68.3	73.3
Germany	44.3	41.9	45.4	47.8	52.0
Hungary	12.3	13.7	10.4	13.6	16.6
Italy	18.5	19.5	18.6	18.2	19.4
Japan	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.8	11.6
Poland	26.7	26.5	28.3	28.5	31.9
Romania	16.7	20.8	12.8	20.9	22.1
Sweden	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.0	5.8
Turkey	32.8	35.2	33.4	37.5	32.7
United Kingdom	20.9	21.5	19.5	20.1	24.5
United States	401.7	386.9	356.9	434.2	442.8
Potatoes					
Austria	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8
Belarus	7.8	7.1	6.9	5.9	6.3
Belgium	3.5	4.1	2.9	3.4	4.4
Bulgaria	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Canada	4.4	4.2	4.6	4.6	4.6
China	81.6	88.4	92.8	96.0	95.6
Denmark	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.7
Finland	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6
France	6.6	7.4	6.3	7.0	8.1
Germany	10.2	11.8	10.7	9.7	11.6
Hungary	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
Italy	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4
Japan	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5
Poland	8.8	8.2	9.1	7.3	7.7
Romania	3.3	4.1	2.5	3.3	3.5
Sweden	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8
Turkey	4.5	4.6	4.8	3.9	4.2
United Kingdom	6.1	6.3	4.6	5.7	5.9
United States	18.3	19.5	21.0	19.7	20.1

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Sugar beets					
Austria	3.1	3.5	3.1	3.5	4.2
Belarus	3.8	4.5	4.8	4.3	4.8
Belgium	4.5	5.4	5.4	4.8	4.8
Canada	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6
China	9.3	10.7	11.5	9.3	8.0
Denmark	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.7
Finland	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.6
France	31.9	38.1	33.7	33.6	37.8
Germany	23.4	29.6	27.7	22.8	29.7
Hungary	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1
Italy	3.6	3.5	2.5	2.2	3.8
Japan	3.1	3.5	3.8	3.4	3.6
Poland	10.0	11.7	12.3	11.2	13.5
Romania	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.4
Sweden	2.0	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.1
Turkey	17.9	16.1	15.0	16.5	16.7
United Kingdom	6.5	8.5	7.3	8.4	9.4
United States	29.1	26.2	32.0	29.7	28.4
Flax fibre, thous. tonnes					
Austria	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Belarus	45.8	46.0	51.6	44.9	48.2
Belgium	64.0	44.6	64.4	67.3	72.8
Bulgaria	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
China	44.9	39.7	38.4	24.4	47.3
France	67.0	49.2	84.7	83.1	74.0
Italy	0.4	0.2	0.3	3.0	0.3
Poland	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Romania	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Turkey	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
United Kingdom	16.1	15.1	13.8	14.0	15.1

12.2.4. Yield capacity of selected agricultural crops

(centners per hectare)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
			Cereals		
Austria	64.3	72.9	62.6	61.0	72.8
Belarus	28.1	32.5	34.9	30.1	37.2
Belgium	93.5	90.1	86.7	92.1	95.4
Bulgaria	40.2	42.5	36.7	45.6	48.6
Canada	34.8	35.2	36.2	41.7	36.7
China	55.3	57.1	58.3	58.9	58.9
Denmark	58.8	58.9	63.1	63.2	67.5
Finland	31.4	35.2	35.3	36.9	36.9
France	67.1	66.2	72.7	71.6	76.3
Germany	67.2	64.6	69.6	73.2	80.5
Hungary	47.2	51.1	37.6	48.3	59.0
Italy	53.2	56.8	53.2	52.6	57.1
Japan	58.5	60.1	61.3	61.1	60.8
Poland	33.9	34.3	37.1	38.0	42.7
Romania	33.3	39.9	23.6	38.6	40.7
Sweden	45.1	47.1	51.0	51.2	56.5
Turkey	27.3	29.7	29.6	32.6	28.3
United Kingdom	69.5	69.8	62.2	66.3	77.0
United States	69.9	68.2	59.2	73.0	76.4

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Potatoes					
Austria	306	357	305	286	351
Belarus	214	210	208	194	204
Belgium	423	501	454	455	540
Bulgaria	182	143	102	146	130
Canada	316	296	310	325	330
China	157	163	168	171	169
Denmark	353	389	421	416	431
Finland	262	276	237	281	273
France	422	469	411	432	480
Germany	400	458	448	398	474
Hungary	217	286	218	233	270
Italy	250	249	255	252	261
Japan	278	295	308	302	314
Poland	179	205	244	211	278
Romania	133	164	108	158	174
Sweden	301	320	326	338	345
Turkey	323	323	279	316	324
United Kingdom	439	432	306	409	419
United States	453	447	458	464	472
Sugar beets					
Austria	698	742	632	682	839
Belarus	395	454	485	437	463
Belgium	753	870	883	804	818
Canada	496	640	593	673	717
China	424	474	487	509	576
Denmark	615	675	676	605	703
Finland	371	479	347	400	457
France	831	969	865	854	930
Germany	638	743	689	639	799
Hungary	591	565	471	527	692
Italy	566	570	466	530	728
Japan	494	586	634	590	621
Poland	483	574	582	580	683
Romania	387	351	266	367	447
Sweden	521	629	558	642	598
Turkey	546	542	534	567	582
United Kingdom	553	753	608	721	813
United States	621	534	656	637	612

12.2.5. Livestock and poultry population

(end of year; million heads)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Cattle					
Austria	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Belarus	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4
Belgium	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.5
Bulgaria	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Canada	13.0	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.2
China	121.4	114.9	114.1	113.6	114.1
Denmark	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6
Finland	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
France	19.8	19.6	19.9	19.0	19.1
Germany	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.7
Hungary	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8
Italy	6.1	5.8	6.1	5.8	5.8
Japan	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0
Poland	5.7	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.9
Romania	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Sweden	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
Turkey	10.7	11.4	13.9	14.4	14.2
United Kingdom	10.1	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.8
United States	93.9	92.7	91.2	90.1	88.5
Pigs					
Austria	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9
Belarus	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.3	2.9
Belgium	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.4
Bulgaria	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6
Canada	12.7	12.8	12.7	12.9	13.1
China	476.3	471.0	474.1	482.1	480.1
Denmark	13.2	12.9	12.3	12.1	12.3
Finland	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2
France	14.3	14.0	13.8	13.5	13.5
Germany	26.5	26.8	28.1	27.7	28.3
Hungary	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.0
Italy	9.2	9.3	8.7	8.6	8.7
Japan	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.7	9.5
Poland	14.9	13.5	11.6	11.2	11.7
Romania	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.2
Sweden	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
United Kingdom	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.9	4.8
United States	64.9	66.4	66.2	64.8	67.8

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
			Sheep		
Austria	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Belarus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Belgium	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Bulgaria	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
Canada	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
China	176.9	178.1	183.3	191.3	194.9
Denmark	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Finland	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
France	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.2	7.2
Germany	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.9	1.6
Hungary	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2
Italy	8.0	7.9	7.0	7.2	7.2
Poland	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Romania	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.8	9.1
Sweden	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Turkey	21.8	23.1	27.4	29.3	31.1
United Kingdom	31.1	31.6	32.2	32.9	33.7
United States	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.2
			Poultry		
Austria	16.4	16.7	16.2	17.0	17.1
Belarus	37.5	39.9	42.4	45.7	48.2
Belgium	34.8	35.8	36.1	36.7	34.1
Bulgaria	17.4	15.9	14.6	15.2	13.2
Canada	172.0	171.8	173.2	174.0	174.5
China	6 434.1	5 674.8	5 922.5	5 824.8	5 580.8
Denmark	18.5	18.7	18.7	19.3	18.3
Finland	4.9	5.7	6.3	7.1	7.6
France	196.8	214.2	216.1	216.3	216.6
Germany	128.9	133.0	136.3	177.3	135.3
Hungary	40.3	42.2	41.4	38.5	37.9
Italy	154.0	162.5	165.0	161.2	161.9
Japan	286.0	178.5	177.6	306.4	310.6
Poland	131.9	143.3	130.0	140.4	146.6
Romania	93.4	90.7	89.7	90.0	89.3
Sweden	7.8	8.3	8.4	8.7	8.4
Turkey	234.1	239.0	257.5	270.2	298.0
United Kingdom	158.2	157.4	155.1	158.5	164.9
United States	2 207.1	2 187.5	2 190.3	2 193.2	2 228.2

12.2.6. Production of basic animal products

(million tonnes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Livestock and poultry (slaughter weight)					
Austria	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Belarus	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1
Belgium	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
Bulgaria	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Canada	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4
China	79.0	79.3	83.3	85.1	86.5
Denmark	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9
Finland	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
France	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.5
Germany	8.2	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.4
Hungary	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9
Italy	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.6
Japan	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.9	3.9
Poland	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.2
Romania	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1
Sweden	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Turkey	2.4	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2
United Kingdom	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.7
United States	42.2	42.4	42.5	42.7	42.6
Milk					
Austria	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.5
Belarus	6.6	6.5	6.8	6.6	6.7
Belgium	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.7
Bulgaria	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2
Canada	8.2	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.4
China	41.2	41.8	42.6	40.5	42.6
Denmark	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.2
Finland	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4
France	24.2	25.3	24.9	24.6	26.2
Germany	29.7	30.4	30.7	31.4	32.4
Hungary	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.9
Italy	11.1	11.1	11.2	11.0	11.6
Japan	7.7	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.3
Poland	12.3	12.4	12.7	12.7	13.0
Romania	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.0	5.2
Sweden	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0
Turkey	13.5	15.1	17.4	18.2	18.6
United Kingdom	14.1	13.8	13.8	13.9	15.1
United States	87.5	89.0	91.0	91.3	93.5

12.2.7.Average milk yield per cow

(average annual; kilogrammes)

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Austria	6 100	6 227	6 418	6 460	6 542
Belarus	4 630	4 479	4 638	4 506	4 508
Belgium	6 133	6 355	6 332	7 547	7 108
Bulgaria	3 789	3 653	3 562	3 978	3 591
Canada	8 531	8 699	8 936	8 739	8 811
China	2 908	3 003	3 095	2 934	2 994
Denmark	8 640	8 636	8 507	8 766	9 227
Finland	8 074	8 058	8 098	8 222	8 414
France	6 278	6 649	6 587	6 414	6 850
Germany	7 082	7 237	7 320	7 340	7 541
Hungary	5 400	5 542	7 194	6 925	7 533
Italy	5 590	6 001	5 707	5 584	6 032
Japan	7 503	7 477	8 095	8 131	8 209
Poland	4 838	5 019	5 189	5 388	5 621
Romania	3 060	3 776	3 701	3 771	3 879
Sweden	8 337	8 341	8 337	8 459	8 634
Turkey	2 847	2 899	2 942	2 970	3 031
United Kingdom	7 606	7 630	7 699	7 768	8 131
United States	9 626	9 718	9 854	9 899	10 150

13. SERVICES IN CROP GROWING AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

The section contains performance indicators of organisations that provide services in crop growing and harvesting, animal raising and husbandry, preparing for the sale of products.

13.1. Main indicators of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of organisations [1)]	241	234	210	219	212	209	182
Number of private farms[1)]	10	11	14	19	21	18	15
Services provided, bn rubles[2)]	605.6	847.0	1 633.6	2 129.6	2 507.7	2 433.9	175.1[3)]
Average payroll number of employees, thous.	12.5	12.0	11.6	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.2
Nominal gross average monthly earnings, thous. rubles	872.1	1 378.9	2 903.5	4 066.6	4 834.1	5 191.7	526.9[4)]

[1)] Hereinafter legal entities - operating organisations (excluding separate units of legal entities).

[2)] Hereinafter data for 2010-2015 are provided by the National Classification of Economic Activities (OKRB 005-2006), for 2016 – by the National Classification of Economic Activities (OKRB 005-2011).

[3)] For 2016 – million rubles.

[4)] For 2016 – rubles.

13.2. Organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Number of organisations							
Republic of Belarus	241	234	210	219	212	209	182
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	38	37	38	36	32	31	31
Vitebsk	41	36	28	29	29	27	24
Gomel	39	34	21	21	26	30	27
Grodno	31	28	23	26	26	25	26
Minsk city	29	33	39	37	35	37	22
Minsk	50	54	51	60	55	48	41
Mogilev	13	12	10	10	9	11	11
Number of private farms							
Republic of Belarus	10	11	14	19	21	18	15
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	3	2	2	4	5	5	5
Vitebsk	1	2	3	3	3	3	2
Gomel	–	1	2	3	4	4	3
Grodno	–	–	–	1	2	2	2
Minsk city	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minsk	3	5	5	6	5	4	3
Mogilev	2	1	2	2	2	–	–

13.3. Main indicators of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Services provided, bn rubles[1)]							
Republic of Belarus	605.6	847.0	1 633.6	2 129.6	2 507.7	2 433.9	175.1
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	111.4	193.5	435.5	559.2	653.0	612.1	54.3
Vitebsk	85.4	124.6	205.1	253.1	289.0	284.9	16.9
Gomel	111.9	145.7	297.5	396.0	495.5	460.4	41.7
Grodno	63.9	65.0	128.6	179.9	244.2	249.0	13.7
Minsk city	70.4	97.2	169.5	232.2	248.4	265.6	2.7
Minsk	114.7	161.3	297.4	379.5	425.0	389.5	37.1
Mogilev	47.8	59.7	99.9	129.7	152.5	172.4	8.7
Average payroll number of employees, thous.							
Republic of Belarus	12.5	12.0	11.6	11.3	10.9	10.6	10.2
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.2
Vitebsk	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6
Gomel	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
Grodno	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7
Minsk city	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2
Minsk	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Mogilev	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
Nominal gross average monthly wages and salaries, thous. rubles[2)]							
Republic of Belarus	872.1	1 378.9	2 903.5	4 066.6	4 834.1	5 191.7	526.9
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	875.1	1 359.7	2 916.4	4 088.2	5 007.9	5 390.1	559.5
Vitebsk	964.7	1 583.8	3 101.3	4 150.5	4 654.9	4 951.0	504.6
Gomel	801.5	1 295.4	2 849.9	3 895.7	4 641.8	4 962.1	476.9
Grodno	933.2	1 451.2	3 066.3	4 459.6	5 274.0	5 572.7	553.8
Minsk city	1 261.4	1 737.4	3 669.9	5 369.0	6 199.1	6 758.5	746.2
Minsk	797.2	1 253.3	2 686.1	3 870.5	4 692.0	5 134.6	541.9
Mogilev	884.9	1 398.3	2 827.9	4 033.6	4 758.2	5 086.4	508.3

———————
[1)] For 2016 – million rubles.
[2)] For 2016 – rubles.

13.4. Main financial indicators of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry[1)]

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[2)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles	425.7	641.3	1 258.6	1 709.1	2 272.4	2 280.2	203.9
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles	294.7	508.5	976.4	1 315.2	1 802.0	1 809.7	160.5
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles	24.8	36.5	88.4	134.2	140.6	131.2	13.5
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles	20.9	31.5	68.1	96.7	63.4	23.5	7.4
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles	12.9	22.4	55.8	76.3	44.5	0.6	4.6
Number of loss-making organisations	11	10	18	13	15	21	25
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations	6.9	6.3	11.0	7.6	10.2	15.6	15.9
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, bn rubles	1.6	0.4	1.7	0.5	26.3	51.5	4.4
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent	8.4	7.2	9.1	10.2	7.8	7.3	8.4
Profitability of sales, percent	5.8	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.2	5.8	6.6

13.5. Status of accounts of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[2)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles	117.1	140.9	233.1	326.0	614.3	1 061.8	115.8
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles	25.0	26.1	39.8	75.7	174.8	511.8	58.2
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable	21.4	18.5	17.1	23.2	28.5	48.2	50.3
Accounts payable, bn rubles	113.4	155.4	291.4	500.6	592.9	768.8	84.0
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles	10.4	12.1	21.2	40.1	97.1	206.9	32.5
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable	9.2	7.8	7.3	8.0	16.4	26.9	38.7
Debts under credits and loans, bn rubles	117.3	148.4	166.0	169.3	501.0	756.2	78.0
Overdue debts under credits and loans, bn rubles	0.02	0.1	0.02	0.3	7.9	41.1	10.3

[1)] Data in tables 13.4-13.7 are provided including small business entities and private farms.
[2)] Hereinafter data for 2016 are provided in million rubles.

13.6. Main financial indicators of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[2)]
Revenues from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	425.7	641.3	1 258.6	1 709.1	2 272.4	2 280.2	203.9
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	142.5	196.4	419.4	569.9	782.5	829.6	72.5
Vitebsk	57.6	93.8	198.8	249.1	143.0	170.2	21.4
Gomel	55.1	91.2	166.4	233.3	507.9	696.7	41.3
Grodno	29.6	42.5	81.2	119.1	155.2	107.6	14.0
Minsk city	35.0	52.2	88.4	129.0	119.5	41.7	5.1
Minsk	76.2	114.9	220.3	312.9	438.1	309.8	32.2
Mogilev	29.7	50.2	84.1	95.7	126.2	124.7	17.4
Net cost of products, goods, works and services sold, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	294.7	508.5	976.4	1 315.2	1 802.0	1 809.7	160.5
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	102.8	159.2	328.4	444.8	618.9	655.4	56.8
Vitebsk	42.5	71.4	154.1	190.2	118.7	139.3	17.1
Gomel	31.8	73.1	130.4	182.1	401.7	550.3	31.5
Grodno	20.5	33.3	62.8	90.6	118.2	85.0	11.2
Minsk city	24.0	39.4	63.3	91.3	88.7	34.1	4.0
Minsk	60.2	94.2	173.0	241.6	353.5	241.1	25.7
Mogilev	12.8	37.9	64.4	74.6	102.4	104.5	14.3
Profit, loss (-) from sales of products, goods, works and services, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	24.8	36.5	88.4	134.2	140.6	131.2	13.5
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	6.1	5.8	23.4	33.3	52.2	52.3	4.8
Vitebsk	3.9	10.1	17.3	25.4	8.0	8.9	1.5
Gomel	2.9	3.9	9.9	14.7	25.1	35.2	3.4
Grodno	1.6	2.6	6.2	11.1	14.6	8.1	0.9
Minsk city	4.8	4.6	12.0	19.3	13.5	1.6	0.4
Minsk	3.1	4.3	12.6	23.5	21.4	22.4	1.6
Mogilev	2.3	5.2	7.0	6.9	5.7	2.7	0.9

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[2)]
Profit, loss (-) before tax, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	20.9	31.5	68.1	96.7	63.4	23.5	7.4
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	5.2	5.3	19.9	27.6	9.1	-25.0	2.8
Vitebsk	2.1	8.1	12.4	16.4	11.2	9.0	1.4
Gomel	2.3	3.0	6.1	7.0	11.4	19.9	-1.2
Grodno	1.3	1.9	3.6	7.7	10.4	5.7	0.7
Minsk city	4.2	3.8	9.0	13.5	9.9	3.8	0.2
Minsk	3.8	4.4	11.3	20.2	10.2	10.8	2.9
Mogilev	2.1	5.0	5.9	4.5	1.4	-0.7	0.6
Net profit, net loss (-), bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	12.9	22.4	55.8	76.3	44.5	0.6	4.6
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	3.0	3.2	15.9	21.3	3.2	-31.2	1.9
Vitebsk	1.4	7.3	11.7	15.0	10.6	8.2	1.3
Gomel	1.1	1.7	4.6	4.8	7.7	10.4	-1.8
Grodno	0.8	1.3	2.6	5.8	7.9	4.4	0.5
Minsk city	2.8	2.4	6.8	9.4	7.4	3.4	0.2
Minsk	2.4	3.0	9.2	16.3	7.4	6.6	2.2
Mogilev	1.5	3.5	4.9	3.6	0.2	-1.3	0.5
Number of loss-making organisations							
Republic of Belarus	11	10	18	13	15	21	25
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	1	1	2	2	1	4	3
Vitebsk	2	–	1	1	–	2	3
Gomel	–	–	1	–	1	1	3
Grodno	1	3	1	–	–	2	1
Minsk city	–	1	3	1	3	2	5
Minsk	7	5	10	8	7	8	7
Mogilev	–	–	–	1	3	2	3
Loss-making organisations as percentage of total organisations							
Republic of Belarus	6.9	6.3	11.0	7.6	10.2	15.6	15.9
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	3.6	3.6	6.9	6.3	4.0	14.8	10.0
Vitebsk	5.7	–	3.7	4.2	–	12.5	14.3
Gomel	–	–	7.1	–	4.8	4.8	12.5
Grodno	5.6	16.7	5.6	–	–	11.1	4.3
Minsk city	–	5.0	14.3	5.3	17.6	16.7	33.3
Minsk	17.9	11.4	21.3	15.7	17.9	23.5	20.0
Mogilev	–	–	–	11.1	37.5	28.6	33.3

Continued

	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016[2)]
Total net loss of loss-making organisations, mln. rubles[1)]							
Republic of Belarus	1 563	438	1 691	520	26 286	51 531	4 442
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	44	49	152	183	15 062	41 956	344
Vitebsk	1 330	–	9	59	–	1 293	278
Gomel	–	–	60	–	3 300	69	3 399
Grodno	3	45	43	–	–	177	31
Minsk city	–	2	585	1	131	532	153
Minsk	186	342	842	192	3 851	4 733	149
Mogilev	–	–	–	85	3 942	2 771	88
Profitability of products, goods, works and services sold, percent							
Republic of Belarus	8.4	7.2	9.1	10.2	7.8	7.3	8.4
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	6.0	3.7	7.1	7.5	8.4	8.0	8.5
Vitebsk	9.3	14.1	11.2	13.4	6.7	6.4	9.0
Gomel	9.0	5.4	7.6	8.1	6.3	6.4	10.9
Grodno	8.0	7.9	9.9	12.3	12.4	9.5	7.8
Minsk city	19.8	11.6	19.0	21.1	15.3	4.7	9.1
Minsk	5.2	4.6	7.3	9.7	6.1	9.3	6.1
Mogilev	18.2	13.9	10.8	9.3	5.6	2.6	6.2
Profitability of sales, percent							
Republic of Belarus	5.8	5.7	7.0	7.9	6.2	5.8	6.6
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	4.3	3.0	5.6	5.8	6.7	6.3	6.7
Vitebsk	6.9	10.7	8.7	10.2	5.6	5.2	7.2
Gomel	5.2	4.3	6.0	6.3	4.9	5.0	8.3
Grodno	5.6	6.2	7.7	9.3	9.4	7.5	6.2
Minsk city	13.6	8.8	13.6	14.9	11.3	3.9	7.1
Minsk	4.1	3.7	5.7	7.5	4.9	7.2	4.9
Mogilev	7.9	10.4	8.3	7.3	4.5	2.2	5.0

[1)] For 2016 – thousand rubles.

13.7. Status of accounts of organisations providing services in crop growing and animal husbandry by region and Minsk city

(as of January 1)

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[2)]
Accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	117.1	140.9	233.1	326.0	614.3	1 061.8	115.8
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	17.2	21.0	46.9	64.2	147.0	157.3	15.6
Vitebsk	10.3	13.9	37.6	35.1	25.7	33.4	5.0
Gomel	13.4	23.4	37.0	75.8	228.4	660.3	61.9
Grodno	4.4	5.1	10.6	21.3	26.1	26.5	5.2
Minsk city	49.9	41.9	49.7	48.4	36.2	27.2	2.9
Minsk	14.9	25.4	36.1	60.9	126.4	120.6	21.1
Mogilev	7.0	10.1	15.1	20.4	24.6	36.7	4.1
Overdue accounts receivable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	25.0	26.1	39.8	75.7	174.8	511.8	58.2
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	4.8	4.9	7.7	17.3	43.3	77.9	10.3
Vitebsk	3.8	0.6	2.0	5.1	6.9	9.5	1.5
Gomel	6.7	9.9	9.5	12.4	30.2	327.1	31.0
Grodno	1.4	1.0	2.6	6.0	9.2	8.0	2.2
Minsk city	2.6	3.7	7.1	7.2	7.7	11.8	0.7
Minsk	5.3	5.5	8.9	18.7	64.9	56.2	10.6
Mogilev	0.6	0.5	1.9	8.9	12.5	21.5	2.0
Overdue accounts receivable as percentage of total accounts receivable							
Republic of Belarus	21.4	18.5	17.1	23.2	28.5	48.2	50.3
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	27.7	23.1	16.5	27.0	29.4	49.5	65.9
Vitebsk	36.6	4.4	5.3	14.5	27.0	28.4	29.2
Gomel	50.3	42.3	25.6	16.4	13.2	49.5	50.1
Grodno	30.9	20.1	24.8	28.3	35.4	30.2	43.0
Minsk city	5.2	8.9	14.3	14.8	21.4	43.3	23.2
Minsk	35.5	21.5	24.7	30.7	51.4	46.6	50.4
Mogilev	8.0	4.9	12.5	44.0	50.7	58.6	48.2

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[2)]
Accounts payable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	113.4	155.4	291.4	500.6	592.9	768.8	84.0
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	20.7	37.2	75.9	180.4	191.0	209.1	23.8
Vitebsk	13.0	17.8	46.9	53.7	53.5	47.2	6.6
Gomel	15.8	18.7	29.9	48.4	106.0	251.5	22.3
Grodno	4.3	6.9	12.2	19.3	21.0	20.7	3.0
Minsk city	12.1	10.3	24.2	38.6	37.3	36.3	3.5
Minsk	40.5	55.3	83.2	139.5	148.4	149.2	18.4
Mogilev	7.0	9.1	19.2	20.7	35.7	54.7	6.4
Overdue accounts payable, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	10.4	12.1	21.2	40.1	97.1	206.9	32.5
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	1.5	1.8	2.8	10.8	20.6	23.6	8.8
Vitebsk	1.1	0.5	1.6	2.9	10.6	5.3	1.8
Gomel	1.8	2.5	2.5	2.9	6.4	112.2	10.1
Grodno	0.5	0.9	1.3	3.3	3.7	6.2	1.0
Minsk city	1.4	1.5	1.1	2.7	2.4	0.1	0.05
Minsk	3.4	4.4	9.8	14.3	42.0	36.8	7.3
Mogilev	0.7	0.5	2.0	3.2	11.4	22.7	3.4
Overdue accounts payable as percentage of total accounts payable							
Republic of Belarus	9.2	7.8	7.3	8.0	16.4	26.9	38.7
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	7.3	4.8	3.7	6.0	10.8	11.3	36.8
Vitebsk	8.2	2.9	3.4	5.5	19.7	11.3	27.8
Gomel	11.2	13.2	8.3	5.9	6.0	44.6	45.4
Grodno	12.1	12.6	10.8	16.9	17.8	30.0	32.5
Minsk city	11.6	14.2	4.7	7.1	6.4	0.3	1.4
Minsk	8.4	8.0	11.8	10.3	28.3	24.6	40.0
Mogilev	10.3	5.8	10.2	15.4	32.0	41.4	52.7

Continued

	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017[2)]
Debts under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	117,3	148,4	166,0	169,3	501,0	756,2	78,0
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	48,2	67,6	69,2	68,4	237,6	220,4	19,8
Vitebsk	7,8	12,5	17,2	9,4	9,1	4,8	1,1
Gomel	17,2	18,0	33,0	43,8	187,2	476,5	52,8
Grodno	0,5	0,3	0,7	1,4	0,2	–	1,5
Minsk city	39,6	31,7	23,0	15,1	10,7	8,3	0,6
Minsk	1,8	2,1	3,6	8,2	26,1	14,4	1,8
Mogilev	2,2	16,3	19,3	23,1	30,0	31,8	0,6
Overdue debts under credits and loans, bn rubles							
Republic of Belarus	0,02	0,1	0,02	0,3	7,9	41,1	10,3
Regions and Minsk city:							
Brest	–	–	–	–	–	0,9	1,2
Vitebsk	0,004	0,1	–	–	0,8	0,2	0,1
Gomel	–	–	–	–	–	6,8	7,4
Grodno	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Minsk city	–	–	–	–	–	7,7	0,5
Minsk	–	–	–	–	1,1	0,4	0,8
Mogilev	0,02	0,02	0,02	0,3	5,9	25,0	0,4

Agriculture
of the Republic of Belarus

Statistical book

Responsible for issue:

Z.V. Yakubovskaya

Tel.: (375-17) 367-81-32